

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**316**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 316

Bush, Fanny C. -

Bushey, William G.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME

Bush Fanny C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

756845

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles E

Service

Pt E 84 Pa Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Nov 2-1929*

Reported MAR 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

*Bush Fanny C.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*756845*

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

~~Act of Apr 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier

*Charles E. Bush*

Service:

*Pvt. E 84 Pa. Inf.*

*73*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL		<i>29 Nov. 1912</i>	APR 22 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*756845*

6-674

0001

NAME **FANNY C BUSH**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **756845**

Act May 23, 1929  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
**20** SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME **FANNY C BUSH** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of Apr. 10, 1908.*  
 Certificate No. **756845**  
 Last paid to: **756845** Rate: **12 = 30** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1907.	1	4	36	1907.	1	4	75	1907.	1	9	4 90
	2			1907.	2	4	36	1907.	2	4	75	1907.	2	10	4 30
	3			1907.	3	4	36	1907.	3	4	75	1907.	3	11	4 30
	4			1907.	4	4	36	1907.	4	4	75	1907.	4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1908.	1	4	36	1908.	1	4	75	1908.	1	1	4 30
	2			1908.	2	4	36	1908.	2	4	75	1908.	2	2	4 30
	3			1908.	3	4	36	1908.	3	4	75	1908.	3	3	4 30
	4			1908.	4	5	58.83	1908.	4	4	75	1908.	4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1909.	1	4	60	1909.	1	4	90	1909.	1	5	4 30
	2			1909.	2	4	60	1909.	2	4	90	1909.	2	6	4 30
	3			1909.	3	4	60	1909.	3	4	90	1909.	3	7	4 30
	4		36	1909.	4	4	89.67	1909.	4	4	90	1909.	4	8	4 30
1910.	1		36	1910.	1	4	75	1910.	1	4	90	1910.	1	9	4 30
	2		36	1910.	2	4	75	1910.	2	4	90	1910.	2	10	4 30
	3		4	1910.	3	4	75	1910.	3	4	90	1910.	3	11	4 30
	4		4	1910.	4	4	75	1910.	4	4	90	1910.	4	12	4 30

GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **Bush Fannie S** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **699195** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Edwin H**

Service: **Pt E Battln 12 Conn**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
<b>Reis</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>July 3, 1926</b>	<b>Aug 17, 1926</b>

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *June 29, 1928*

Reported: **JUL 7 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Bush, Fannie S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *699,195* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Edwin H.*

Service: *Pt E, Battn. 12 Conn.*

**W** ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>18 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1910</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEP - 8 1916</b>	<b>SEP 25 1916</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**



NAME **FANNIE S BUSH**

Certificate No.

Fees **699195**

**CIVIL WAR.**

Act of May 1, 1920

**20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
SPECIAL ACT.**

**GROUP 3**

RATE— 30

50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4							

6-574

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Fannie S. Bush* Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate ~~25~~ ~~30~~ **25-30**

Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	70 76	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2	9		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 80
	3			3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4	8		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	8		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	9		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	3 4 30
	4			4	4		4	5 58 23		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1	7	1917.	1	4 80	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 69.87		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	4/4 78 40	1914.	1	4 33	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	9 30		2	36		2			2	4 90		2	
	3	0		3	38		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	9		4	36		4	4 75		4			4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, Felix*

Certificate No. *767565*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri H. 1 Tenn vol mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *DEAD*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 July 1890</i>	<i>17 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**      Transferred to:

Died: *7/73/10-*      Bureau notified: *3-1081-8/1/10-*

Remarks: *Penalty with date of death thereon paid & paid to Com 8/1/10-*

Former Roll No. *762*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Bush Fidelia C**

Certificate No. **669241**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin**

Service: **Pt. H. 97 Ohio Inf.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Jan 30, 1925-*

Reported: **FEB 7 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Felix Bush</i>												Certificate No. <i>767565</i>											
Last Paid: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>213</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>6</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 36</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>14</i>		1914.	2	<i>SEVILLE</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3	<i>-</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>FIDELIA C. BUSH.</b>												
Certificate No. <b>669241</b>												
Fees <b>669241</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 1</b>												
RATE-	<b>30</b>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<b>4 30</b>										
FEBRUARY		<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>									
MARCH	<b>4</b>	<b>4 30</b>										
APRIL	<b>4</b>	<b>4 30</b>										
MAY	<b>4</b>	<b>4 30</b>										
JUNE	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>										
JULY	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>										
AUGUST	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>										
SEPTEMBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>										
OCTOBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>										
NOVEMBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>										
DECEMBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Fidelia C.* 636

Certificate No. *669241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O H 97 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>9 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Benjamin B.</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>18 Mch. 1909</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 7/10*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Knoxville, Ia.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Fidelia C.*

Certificate No. *418323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Regt 9, 56 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 25 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1913</i>			
		<i>\$ 2.00 PER MO</i>				
		<i>BY ALL OF THE</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 1912* Bureau notified: **APR 5 1913**

Remarks: *Rep by F. B. Glenham*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Fidelia C. Bush</i>										Certificate No. <i>669241</i>				
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>					Date: <i>DEC 10 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>33 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 W</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1	4	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60
	2			2	17		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 80
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	16		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
	1			1	19		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	11	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1	11 42		1	4		1	4 36		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2	53 41	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	19		3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	27		4	4		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1	12		1	4 36		1	4 74.13		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	13	1914.	2	4	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	25		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	14		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>Frances B. Bush</i>										Certificate No. <i>415385</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	10 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	9 36		4			4			4	
	1			1	6 36		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 36	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	Dead		3			3			3	
	4			4	GROUP 2		4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	9 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4			4			4			4	
	1	7 36		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	10 36	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	10 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Cook, Francis N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3334* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 3, 1907.

Service: *Private 1st Class & Capt 64, date*

Disability: *U*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>				
		<i>Dec 1912</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1469* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bush, Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *333 31724* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Engler 1st 3rd Sa v. Cap & Sgt 6 1st 7th Sa v 8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>...</del>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 30 1917</i>	<i>May 16 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 20 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John M. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>233374</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2 <i>920</i>		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	36	1911. 3	36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	36	1911. 4	36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	36	1912. 1	36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	36	1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	36	1912. 3	36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Francis M. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>233374</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 40</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	<del>4 120</del>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5000</i>	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 90/108	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	

NAME: *Bush Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *211921* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pl. A 11" No Gas.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1903</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Iupoka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Transferred from</i>			
Died: <i>April 24 1918</i>		Buried: <i>MAY 27 1918</i>		Remarks: <i>3-1081</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>793</i>				Home: <i>PN 11/1/18</i>			

6-681

NAME: Bush, Frank (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 290 489 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp A 36 Wis Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Remarks: <i>ck</i>						

6-6872





NAME: Bush, Frank 42885 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 290489 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: Corpl. A. 36 Wis Inf  
 Disability: Chc. Div. 2 Injury of eye and Dis. of R. eye and Res. loss of sight of  
Left eye  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 12</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>July 1885</del>	<del>26 Sept 1885</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10</del>	<del>1918</del>	
<del>16</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>May 31, 1912</del>	<del>1</del>	Inc 50	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>2</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>8</del>				
<del>16</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>May 31, 1912</del>	<del>1</del>				
<del>20</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Dec 2, 1912</del>	<del>1</del>				
<del>24</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Dec 2, 1912</del>	<del>1</del>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Must correct commencement of and allow increase 3051

Former Roll No. 3762 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: Bush Frank ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 854,850 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: Aaron C.  
 Service: 1st Lt. Co. 4th Wis Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 25</u>	<u>Jan 14</u>	<u>1918</u>	<u>Nov 20</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

From: 10 to William H. Duff 12/24/18

Transferred from: GROUNDS Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. DEC 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Frank Bush</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>290189</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>22 20 24 35</del> <b>50</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 136 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4				
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1				
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	36 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2				
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	60	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3				
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4				
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1				
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2				
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3				
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 113 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Frank Bush</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>8548.50</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <del>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</del>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 80	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 80	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 80	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30	1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 30	1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 30	1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 30	1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4 30	1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 30	1930. 4				

NAME: BUSH, FRANK, alias FRANK CLARK (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1126611 ARMY INVALID. Law Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Per 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 16		MAY 17 1912	JUN 29 1912	INCREASE 21		Sept. 15, 1913	Jan 10, 1914
				27		Sept. 15, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 16 1919. Burial notified: MAR 7 1919 0-1001

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 308 R Ex. Home:

NAME: *Bush Frank A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 344525 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Sydney

Service: *07 125 NY V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Per 12		5 Feb 92	14 Dec 96			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: AUG 22 1913

Remarks: Died 19 Reimbursement order dated payable to

Former Roll No.

NAME: FRANK BUSH alias FRANK CLARK Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. 1126611					
Former payments covered by this time: <del>275</del> 38										Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1		564 <sup>50</sup> USH	1919.	1		114
	2	12	3160		2	10	DCH		2		564 <sup>50</sup> USH		2		GROUP 3
	3	13	DCH		3	9	DCH		3		564 <sup>50</sup> USH		3		
	4	12	DCH		4	11	DCH		4		64 <sup>50</sup> USH		4		
	1	12	DCH		1	9	DCH		1		64 <sup>50</sup> USH		1		
1908.	2	12	DCH		2	10	DCH		2		64 <sup>50</sup> USH		2		
	3	14	DCH		3	10	49 <sup>50</sup> DCH		3		64 <sup>50</sup> USH		3		
	4	12	DCH		4	4	D.C.H.		4		64 <sup>50</sup> USH		4		
1909.	1	13	DCH		1	7	D.C.H.		1		64 <sup>50</sup> USH		1		
	2	12	DCH		2	5	D.C.H.		2		604 <sup>50</sup> USH		2		
	3	13	DCH		3	5	D.C.H.		3		64 <sup>50</sup> USH		3		
	4	13	DCH		4	11	4 <sup>50</sup> D.C.H.		4		564 <sup>50</sup> USH		4		
	1	12	DCH		1	11	4 <sup>50</sup> D.C.H.		1		564 <sup>50</sup> USH		1		
1910.	2	11	DCH		2	6	64 <sup>50</sup> USH		2		564 <sup>50</sup> USH		2		
	3	12	DCH		3	9	64 <sup>50</sup> USH		3		5110 <sup>70</sup> USH		3		
	4				4		64 <sup>50</sup> USH		4		5114 <sup>50</sup> USH		4		

NAME: Frank A Bush										Certificate No. B44575					
Last paid to: 4 1909 Rate: 12										Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4		
	1				1	9	36		1				1		
1909.	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2		10 36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	Check No. 2317 Dated			3				3		Cancelled.
	4		12 36		4	10/21			4				4		
	1		11 36		1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1910.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4		

NAME: **Bush, Frank** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **976499** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Cap & 69 98th vol Inf**

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	2026	Feb 1907	18 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **12 Jan 1912** Bureau notified: **13-10-11 + let Mrs M B Davis - 1/30/12 -**

Remarks: **Alamagordo N M**

Former Roll No. **817** Home:

**125**

NAME: **Bush Frank W.** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **1176,895** NAVY INVALID. Law: **Regular Establishment**

Service: **U. S. Marine Corps**

Disability: **Dis. of stomach**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Aug 20-1914	Dec 7-1915				

Fees: **\$25** paid to **E. J. Gaddis** 1/7/16 Wash. D. C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **Neva A + Charles W. Bush**

Died: **Jan. 19-1918** Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1918** **Edmerson R. Boyles - Genl**

Remarks: **Authority died with minor's reg. voucher.**

Check No. **6393397** Date **MAR 4 - 1918** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **Charlotte Mich** Home: **142 S. Lincoln St** **DEC 27 1915** **MAR 3 - 1923**

NAME: Frank J. Bush				Certificate No. 976499			
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 20-				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		571	1911.	1		
	2				2	13	60
	3	14	7813		3	11	60
	4	17			4	10	60
	1	12	60		3/20	46-	
1908.	2	13		1912.	2		GROUP 2
	3	13	60		3		
	4	13			4		
	1	15	60		1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2		
	3	14	60		3		
	4	15			4		
	1	11	60		1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2		
	3	11	60		3		
	4	16	60		4		

NAME: Frank W. Bush				Certificate No. 1176895			
Last paid to: 6-				Remarks: Regular Disbursement			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1

1908. 2 1912. 2 1916. 2 1920. 2 1924. 2 1928. 2

1909. 3 1913. 3 1917. 3 1921. 3 1925. 3 1929. 3

1910. 4 1914. 4 1918. 4 1922. 4 1926. 4 1930. 4

1915. 4 17/16 9280

1916. 1 4 18

1916. 2 4 18

1916. 3 4 18

1916. 4 4 18

1917. 1 18

1917. 2 4 18

1917. 3 18

1917. 4 4 18

1918. 1 4 18

1918. 2 GROUP 3

1918. 3 Paid to Dec. 4. 1917

1923. 2 28 920 TO DATE OF DEATH

1923. 3 accrued paid Gr. 1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush, Franklin J

Certificate No. 1.168.856      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: Priv & Co 2 La vol Inf

Disability: Injury to back; left hip & right side

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6 21 October 1908</u>	<u>17 May 1912</u>				

Fees: 25

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.      Transferred to:

Died: 9/18/14      Bureau notified: NOV 10 1914

Remarks: W - Sun La

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush, Franzcenia      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**      **139**

Certificate No. 275.612      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: Alonso M

Service: Co 756 N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 Mar 12 1882</u>	<u>Sept 23 1890</u>			
		<u>12 Mar 19 1886</u>				
INC	75					

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA      Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10-1921      Bureau notified: FEB

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 281      6-679



NAME: <i>Franklin Z Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1.168.856</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>47%</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	<i>6/1 254.60</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 18</i>	
	4				4	<i>20 18</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 18</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 18</i>	
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>139 Frankena Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>215.612</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4. 1908.</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>19 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	

NAME: *Bush Fred J* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 316 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1014 570* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *Co. G 35th Mich. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of limb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6 10</i>	<i>May 20 1910</i>	<i>Nov. 1910</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>March 15-1916</i>	<i>Apr 15-1916</i>				
<b>RE-ISSUE</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 18-1920</i>	<i>JAN 25 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$2 Geo. E. Foote. Pd. 6/21/16*

*\$20 fee Geo. E. Foote pd 3/5/21*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: *FEB 10 1920 APR 21 1916*

6-681

NAME: *Bush Fred L.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170153* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pat. Co. 1st Wis. Inf.*

Disability: *Malaria, poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>June 26-1911</i>	<i>OCT 18 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>June 15-1914</i>	<i>July 6-1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 27, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1914*

Remarks:

*127 Aug. 1914* Accrued order dated *DEC 28 1914*

Former Roll No. *Widow Myrtle M. Bush 617 Spring St., Elgin, Ill.* Home:

6-691

NAME: Fred J. Pusi				WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 10114 870							
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: \$ 12.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	30
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	8		2	27	28.53		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	30		4	4	30
	1	6	18		1	4	18		1	30		1	15	47.02	
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4	18	1917.	2		30	1921.	2	4	36
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	30		3	4	36
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	30		4	4	36
	1				1	4	18		1		30		1	4	36
1910.	2	9	18	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	30	1922.	2	4	36
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3		30		3		GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922
	4	8	18		4		18		4		30		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: FRED L. RUCH.				War with Spain.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 1170153				Rate: \$ 30				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2	11/15	75.93		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/4	114.13		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4				4		
	1				1	4	24		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	24	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	5	81.93		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Check No. 4657066 Dated Sept 5/24 Canceled

**DEAD**

NAME: *[Faded]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[Faded]* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *[Faded]*

Disability: *Malaria poisoning.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 12 1920</i>	<i>May 5 1921</i>				

Fees: *[Faded]*

Transferred from: *[Faded]* Transferred to: *[Faded]*

Died: *[Faded]* Bureau notified: *[Faded]*

Remarks: *[Faded]*

Former Roll No. *[Faded]* Home: *[Faded]*

6-681

NAME: *Bush, Frederick W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1156865* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Class Pvt US Hosp Corps US Army*

Disability: *Rheumatism & res<sup>d</sup> dis of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>JUN 23 1909</i>	<i>AUG 27 1909</i>	<i>* Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 5-1915</i>	<i>June 17-1915</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>DEC 29 1909</i>	<i>JAN 12 1910</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1913</i>				

Fees: *\$2.50 fee John D. Kinney 12-13-09.* *2 fee John D. Kinney & Co 1/6/14*  
*\$2 fee John D. Kinney 3-12-10.* *\* \$2 fee John D. Kinney & Co. Wash. D.C. 7/3/15*

Transferred from: *[Faded]* Transferred to: *[Faded]*

Disl. *[Faded]* Bureau notified: *[Faded]*

Remarks: *[Faded]*

Former Roll No. *[Faded]* Home: *[Faded]*

6-681

NAME:		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No.											
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
1907.	2			1911.	2	8		1915.	2	4	18	1919.	2	4	18
1907.	3			1911.	3	8		1915.	3	4	18	1919.	3	4	18
1907.	4			1911.	4	7		1915.	4	4	18	1919.	4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18
1908.	3	9	18	1912.	3	9		1916.	3	4	18	1920.	3	4	18
1908.	4	12		1912.	4	9		1916.	4	4	18	1920.	4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18
1909.	3	12		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	18	1921.	3	4	36
1909.	4	9		1913.	4			1917.	4	4	18	1921.	4	4	36
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	18		1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	18		1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	36
1910.	3	0		1914.	3	18		1918.	3	4	18	1922.	3	4	36
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	18		1918.	4	4	18	1922.	4	4	18
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME:		Regular Establishment.		Certificate No.											
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	4 36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	9	4 51
1907.	2			1911.	2		4 36	1915.	2	4	51	1919.	2	10	4 17
1907.	3			1911.	3		4 51	1915.	3	4	51	1919.	3	11	4 17
1907.	4			1911.	4		4 51	1915.	4	4	51	1919.	4	12	4 17
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	1	4 17
1908.	2			1912.	2		4 51	1916.	2	4	51	1920.	2	2	4 17
1908.	3			1912.	3		4 51	1916.	3	4	51	1920.	3	3	4 17
1908.	4			1912.	4		4 51	1916.	4	4	51	1920.	4	4	4 17
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	5	4
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 51	1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	6	4
1909.	3			1913.	3		4 51	1917.	3	4	51	1921.	3		
1909.	4	18	32	1913.	4		4 51	1917.	4	4	51	1921.	4		
1910.	1	12	27	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2	4	51	1922.	2		
1910.	3	12		1914.	3		4 51	1918.	3	4	51	1922.	3		
1910.	4	10		1914.	4		4 36	1918.	4	4	51	1922.	4		

NAME: *Bush Garret C.* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7. 231* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. 16 - 77th Inf and 17 Co. 2 Battery 1st Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Sep 07</i>	<i>DEC - 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 9, 1915</i>	<i>June 21, 1915</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 9, 1920</i>					

Died: *Feb 12, 1918* Accrued order dated *Jan 1919*

Payable to widow *Jane C. Bush*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 12, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 6 - 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bush, Garrett D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *416.218* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *PT 7d. 15 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal going + chr dearr, vertigo, Headache, etc of stroke slight disease of both ears, res m. Reverse of same.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1894</i>	<i>21 Jan 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23/11* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated *Apr 25-1913**

Payable to widow *Jane C. Bush*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Garrett C. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>07731</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25.</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	3 86	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>58 13 53</i>	1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	<b>Inc. ✓</b>
1908. 2	19 36	1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	<i>11/13 36</i>	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 26	1913. 1	57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	17 66	1914. 2	57	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	57	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	<i>1/24 32 50%</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Garrett C. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>07731</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>22</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 mo</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	19 132	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>Head</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5/16 58 67 ending</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>1/13 22</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	5 66	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 66	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 66	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 66	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	12 66	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 66	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	11 66	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	11 66	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Bush George (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 95,535 ARMY INVALID. Law: 23,100  
 Service: 1st Lt - C - 57 - Ord  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	2 Feb 07	3 Apr 07				
Inc	20	5 Feb 09	19 Feb 09				
Reis.	30	22 May 12	16 Oct 12				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:  
 Died: April 14, 1914 Bureau notified JUN 16 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Hapa-konetao  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4074-02 Home:

NAME: Bush George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 332,800 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW  
 Service: 1st Lt. R. 3 12 H. A.  
 Disability: tra. head and slight dfr. both ears res. in severe dfr. of same

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	22	10 Aug 1892	4 Apr 1893	Inc			
Reis	14	26 Aug 1912					
	16	Sept 3 1912	June 24, 1919				
	21	Sept 3 1916					

Fees: 30 June 10 1918 38 Sept 3 1918  
 Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: 19 19 15 - Bedford,  
 Died: Apr. 15, 1921 (3-888) Bureau notified: MAY 14 1921  
 Remarks: app'g 1921 accrued order dated JAN 14 1922 payable to widow Mary Bush

Former Roll No. 3568 Home: JAN 19 1922  
JUL -3 1919 6-681



NAME: <u>George Bush</u>				Certificate No. <u>25535</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-MAR-4 19L</u>				Rate: <u>5-23-30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>23.00</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4/16 1.30	1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	45	1911. 2	60	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	9 45	1911. 3	12. 60	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	60	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	80	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	11 <sup>5</sup> 60	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 49.67	1913. 1	90	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 60	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 00	1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	<b>DEAD.</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	1914. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <u>George Bush</u>				Certificate No. <u>332500</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>58-50</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 66	1919. 1	4 66
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 66	1919. 2	4 66
1907. 3		1911. 3	3	1915. 3	4 66	1919. 3	4 66
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	66	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 66	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 66	1920. 2	4 114
1908. 3	13 66	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 66	1920. 3	4 139 <sup>20</sup>
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	66	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 66	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 66	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 66	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	66	1917. 4	4 66	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	66	1918. 1	4 66	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 66	1918. 2	4 66	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 66	1918. 3	4 66	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 66	1918. 4	4 66	1922. 4	

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

NAME: Bush George **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 457570 **ARMY INVALID.** **THE CIVIL WAR.**  
**Under General Law.**

Service: Co. H. 22 Mich V I

Disability: Loss of sight of rt eye. Nasso-pharynx catarrh and res sev. deafness. and elt deafness of rt ear res by phoid fever

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>0</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>12 June 89</u>	<u>7 Dec 89</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1830 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bush George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 464844 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
**Act of May 11, 1918**

Service: Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Me H.A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revised 2</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>Feb. 1907</u>	<u>8 June 1907</u>	<u>Class 25</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>May 1908</u>	<u>20 Jan 1913</u>
				<u>Inc. 27</u>		<u>July 30 1914</u>	
				<u>38</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: 3/16/19 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890. Home: 10 N. Home

NAME: <i>George Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>457570</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>75</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>9 80</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>10 60</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>4 60</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>9 55</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>9 00</i>	1914.	2	<b>DETROIT</b>	
1910.	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>George Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>464844</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 - 15 2/50</i>			
Remarks: <i>27.38</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 45</i>
1907.	2		<i>9 92-93</i>	1911.	2		<i>5 45</i>
1907.	3		<i>8 36</i>	1911.	3		<i>8 45</i>
1907.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1911.	4		<i>4 45</i>
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>
1908.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>7 45</i>
1908.	3		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	3		<i>8 45</i>
1908.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	4		<i>7 45</i>
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>7 45</i>
1909.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 64 50</i>
1909.	3		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>
1909.	4		<i>8 42 40</i>	1913.	4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>
1910.	2		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 64 50</i>
1910.	3		<i>5 45</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 64 50</i>
1910.	4		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	4		<i>7 76 23</i>
1915.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 81</i>
1915.	2			1915.	2		<i>4 81</i>
1915.	3			1915.	3		<i>4 81</i>
1915.	4			1915.	4		<i>4 81</i>
1919.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 114</i>
1919.	2			1919.	2		<i>4 114</i>
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Cush, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *768029* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.*

Service: *Co 10 Mich Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *AUG 26 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1718 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681-

NAME: *Cush, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048607* ARMY INVALID. Law: *149* **800**

Service: *St. Band 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 9<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSU</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 20 07</i>	<i>Apr 20 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/26/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681-

NAME: <i>George Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>76800</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>
	2				2		<b>DIED</b>
	3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1048607</i>			
Last paid to: <i>800</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>P</i>
	2		<i>34 93</i>		2		<i>24 21 20</i>
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		
	4				4		

*PAID 12-26-10  
6mly A.  
5-15-11*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

BUSH, GEORGE A.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

192 795

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

Corp B 142 N Y I

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-8571
	72	July 14, 1920				
				Died 4/23/1923	Reported MAY 21 1923	
				Remarks: Reimbursement order dated July 21/23 payable to Nellie M Bush 106 Depot St. Gouverneur NY		

NAME:

*Bush, George A.*

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~of Feb. 8, 1921~~

Certificate No.

*192795*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Corp B 142 NY I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>Apr 1915</del>	<del>June 9 1915</del>	Inc. 30		May 25, 1916	July 5, 1916
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1917</del>	<del>June 1917</del>	40		JUN 10 1918	
		<del>May 1917</del>	<del>Oct 1917</del>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72			JUN 25 1921

*Eunah, N. Y.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME **GEORGE A. BUSH,**

Certificate No. **192795**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- **72**

**GROUP 1**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

**4**

CHECK  
CANCELED

**GROUP 1.**

**27-48 TO DATE OF DEATH**

NAME:

*Bush George A. Bush*

Certificate No.

*192795*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 1/2 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	5	30			3	4			3	100		11	4			3		
	4	5			4	7	45			4	4			4			12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	3	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	6			4	11/19	300		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	6			1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150				Trans. to Mo.		1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	216		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		72	1918.	2		90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-6371

NAME: Bush, George A. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 882,673 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. G 2 R. I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Incr.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14 June, 1899</u>	<u>17 Feb., 1901</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 11, 1906.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>June 1908</u>			
Remarks: <u>Reptd. by P. M. V.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>136</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home: <u>Box 298 - Riverside - R. I.</u> 6-681			

NAME: Bush George A. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1072697 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. 2 26 m. I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>14 Sept 906</u>	<u>6 Oct 906</u>	<u>Revs</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>18 Aug 1916</u>	<u>9 July 1913</u>
<u>Rev</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>15 Jan 1909</u>	<u>29 Jan 1909</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>" 1921</u>	<u>" 1913</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11 Jan 1913</u>	<u>9 July 1913</u>				<u>" E. E. M</u>
Fees:				Died <u>Dec. 11, 1910</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>Aug. 1, 1916</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				payable to <u>R. W. Bush</u>			
Died: <u>12/11/15</u>				Transferred to: <u>Gouverneur, N. Y.</u>			
Remarks: <u>No 9580214 Dated 1-1-1918</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>AUG 1916</u> 6-681			



NAME: <b>GEORGE A. BUSH,</b>				Certificate No. <b>882,675</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Jan 26</b>				Rate: <b>12.</b>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

6-581

NAME: <b>Bush George A. Bush</b>				Certificate No. <b>1072,697</b>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>10 <del>10</del> 15</b>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>9.30</b>	1911.	1		<b>7 30</b>
1907.	2		<b>6</b>	1911.	2		<b>6</b>
1907.	3		<b>8</b>	1911.	3		<b>6</b>
1907.	4		<b>14</b>	1911.	4		<b>6</b>
1908.	1		<b>7</b>	1912.	1		<b>6</b>
1908.	2		<b>6</b>	1912.	2		<b>6</b>
1908.	3		<b>4</b>	1912.	3		<b>7</b>
1908.	4		<b>7</b>	1912.	4		<b>7</b>
1909.	1		<b>7</b>	1913.	1		<b>4</b>
1909.	2		<b>7 35 27</b>	1913.	2		<b>AUG 11 17 30</b>
1909.	3		<b>5 30</b>	1913.	3		<b>4</b>
1909.	4			1913.	4		<b>45</b>
1910.	1		<b>8</b>	1914.	1		<b>45</b>
1910.	2			1914.	2		<b>45</b>
1910.	3			1914.	3		<b>4 45</b>
1910.	4			1914.	4		<b>4 45</b>
1915.	1		<b>4 45</b>	1919.	1		
1915.	2		<b>4 45</b>	1919.	2		
1915.	3		<b>4 45</b>	1919.	3		
1915.	4		<b>4 45</b>	1919.	4		
1916.	1		<b>4 45</b>	1920.	1		
1916.	2		<b>4 45</b>	1920.	2		
1916.	3		<b>4 45</b>	1920.	3		
1916.	4		<b>4 45</b>	1920.	4		
1917.	1		<b>4 45</b>	1921.	1		
1917.	2		<b>4 45</b>	1921.	2		
1917.	3		<b>4 45</b>	1921.	3		
1917.	4		<b>4 45</b>	1921.	4		
1918.	1		<b>4 45</b>	1922.	1		
1918.	2		<b>4 45</b>	1922.	2		
1918.	3		<b>4 45</b>	1922.	3		
1918.	4		<b>4 45</b>	1922.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

6-581

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Bush, George C.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 364762

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Fifer B 7 Wis Inf & 3rd class M 1 B 3 Div 5 A C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				DE MAY 18 1927		Reported JUN 8 1927
				Remarks:		

NAME:

*Bush, George C.*

3323 ~~42113~~ ~~2563~~ (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*364762*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11th, 1917~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

*Fifer B. 7 Wis. Inf & 3rd class M-1-B-3 Div 5 A C*

Disability:

*Chr. neur + nodis of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar 1904</i>	<i>20 May 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 2 1913</i>	<i>Feb 20 1914</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Feb 1909</i>	<i>MAR 8 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 8 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rest</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 5 1915</i>	<i>Feb 20 1914</i>				
<i>and Supp ending May 28 1912 by reason of allowance</i>							
<i>Transferred from: MILW. B. K. E. under Oct 11 1912</i>				<i>Transferred to: SECUR.</i>			
<i>Died: CK. No. 4472128</i>				<i>Bureau notified:</i>			
<i>FOR 120 DATED 7/4/19 MADE</i>							
<i>Remarks: Rest and Supp to correct commencement</i>							
<i>Former Roll No. 4020</i>				<i>Home: 214 7/13</i>			

6-681

NAME **GEORGE C. BUSH,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **364762**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	50	50	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 NH	7 NH	7 NH	50 NH							
FEBRUARY		8 NH	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH							
MARCH		8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	6 NH							
APRIL	7 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	6 NH							
MAY	9 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	6 NH							
JUNE	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH								
JULY	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH	9 NH								
AUGUST	11 NH	7 NH	8 NH									
SEPTEMBER	1 NH	8 NH	9 NH	8 NH								
OCTOBER	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH	8 NH								
NOVEMBER	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH								
DECEMBER	8 NH	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH								

NAME: *George C. Bush* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *364762*

Last paid to: Rate: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	8 150 NH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	7 50 NH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	7/4 120	1923. 3	11 9 50 NH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	10 120 NH	1923. 4	7 8 50 NH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	9 120	1924. 1	1 9 50 NH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	10 120 NH	1924. 2	2 8 50 NH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	13 161 NH	1924. 3	3 8 50 NH	1928. 3	
1908. 4	51 1908	1912. 4	5 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	15 150 NH	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	12 150 NH	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	16 4 30	1913. 2	7 5	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	10 150 NH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	13 150 NH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 45	1913. 4	3/6 91 33	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	17 150 NH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	7 5	1918. 1	4 70	1922. 1	8 150 NH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	8 150 NH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	0 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bush George L.*

Certificate No. *603156*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *Priv. E 50 reg. I. Eng.*  
Disability:

*Newark Valley, N.Y.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 9 July 1890</i>	<i>23 June 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Mar. 09.*

Bureau notified: *19 Apr. 09 - 3-798-4/1609. r.*

Remarks: **ACCRUED PAID WIDOW** *Meribah L.*

**BUREAU ORDER** *61109*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Bush George L.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *971083*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *A. Batt. E. - 522.*  
Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<del>2 22</del>	<del>Jan 07</del>	<del>20 May 07</del>	<i>40</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis</i>	<del>19 3</del>	<del>Jan 12</del>	<del>28 Feb 13</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<b>MAY 1, 1920</b>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>25 14</del>	<del>Apr 10</del>	<del>19 Dec 13</del>				

Fees: *30 14 Apr 18*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19, 1920, P.M., Cuyahoga Ohio* Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1924**

Former Roll No. *273-02*

Home:

NAME: <i>Bush George B. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>603.156</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5.36</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>8</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>5</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>1</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<i>date of death</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>BUFFALO</i>
1909. 2	<i>48.20</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>George L. Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>251283</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>22</del> <i>3040</i>		Remarks: <i>50 23.20</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>6 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>0</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 181</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>3</i>	1916. 4	<i>75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>17 36.23</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>75</i>	1918. 1	<i>75</i>	1922. 1	<del><i>4 150</i></del> CHECK CANCELLED
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>75</i>	1918. 2	<i>83.33</i>	1922. 2	<i>150</i>
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>118</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>120</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

NAME: *Bush George E.* (3-P. A. 1) *Del 38*  
 Certificate No. *307035* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pt I 19 and Sgt A 20 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *..* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>11 Apr 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>MAY 7 1912</i>	<i>OCT 1 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>				<i>72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar 14, 1921</i>	<i>JUN 16 1921</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>481677</i>				Home:			

NAME: **Bush, George E** (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. **307035** ARMY INVALID | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service: **Pt I 19 & Sgt A 20 Ind**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>Mar 14 1921</b>				<i>7 weeks 31, 1921</i>	<b>APR - 8 1925</b>
Remarks:							

NAME: *George E. Bush*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *307035*

Rate paid to: *FEB 4 1908* Rate: *72* ~~30 40 50~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	0 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	1 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	1 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 4	7 99-	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 1	7 35-	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 2	4 13 57	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card.	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 2	90	1918. 2	90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 3	90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 4	90	1918. 4	70 108	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME **GEORGE E. BUSH,**

Certificate No.

Fees **307035**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Bush, George E** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **652265** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1923**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 3 N Y V L A**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Sept 12 1921</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Aug 4, 1926</b>	<b>Jan 18, 1927</b>		

6-671

Remarks: **Oct 25, 1928** Reported **NOV**

**CR**

**Oct 25, 1928** received from **MAY 25 1929**

paid to widow **Elena Bush**

**JAN 27 1927**

NAME: **Act of May 11, 1912.** (3-P. A. 1)  
**Act of June 27, 1906**

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
				<b>REISSUE.</b>			
				<b>INCREASE</b>			
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>MAY 24 1912</b>	<b>DEC 2 1912</b>	<b>14</b>		<b>May 24, 1912</b>	<b>May 16, 1916</b>
	<b>72</b>	<b>Sept 12 1921</b>	<b>JAN 11 1922</b>	<b>16</b>		<b>Jan 10, 1914</b>	<b>W</b>
				<b>20</b>		<b>Jan 10, 1918</b>	
				<b>24</b>		<b>Jan 10, 1923</b>	
				<b>30</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D C** Transfer to: **TOPEKA, KANS**

Diad: Bureau notified: **50 MAY 1 1920**

Remarks: **deduct subsequent payments and thus recover two dollars per month from May 24, 1912 to Jan 9, 1914 inclusive, previously paid in former issue. Recd. to correct rate and allow inc 5-16-18**

**JAN 13 1922** **MAY 18 1916** **JUN 21 1920** **W.H. inc 5/18**

6-661



NAME GEORGE E BUSH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

652265

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	DEAD				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	u. l. c.				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CHECK CANCELLED				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					

NAME: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: Rate 72-53. Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1930.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17	1911. 1 17	1915. 1 11 48 W.H.	1919. 1 17 90 WH	1923. 1 9 4 216	1927. 1
1907. 2 17	1911. 2 17	1915. 2 12 48 W.H.	1919. 2 13 90 WH	1923. 2 10 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3 17	1911. 3 17	1915. 3 16 48 WH	1919. 3 13 90 WH	1923. 3 11 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4 17	1911. 4 17	1915. 4 11 48 WH	1919. 4 13 90 WH	1923. 4 13 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1 16	1912. 1 16	1916. 1 48	1920. 1 25 99 WH	1924. 1 11 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2 20	1912. 2 20	1916. 2 23 893 WH	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3 20	1912. 3 20	1916. 3 14 48 WH	1920. 3 4 106 50	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4 31 12 W.H.	1912. 4 31 12 W.H.	1916. 4 13 48 WH	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4
1909. 1 25 W.H.	1913. 1 25 W.H.	1917. 1 3 48 WH	1921. 1	1925. 1 Trans. to Mol.	1929. 1
1909. 2 16 W.H.	1913. 2 16 W.H.	1917. 2 14 48 WH	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 18 W.H.	1913. 3 18 W.H.	1917. 3 15 48 WH	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 19 48 W.H.	1913. 4 19 48 W.H.	1917. 4 48 WH	1921. 4 4 150 12	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12 48 W.H.	1914. 1 12 48 W.H.	1918. 1 inc 53 20	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 12 48 W.H.	1914. 2 12 48 W.H.	1918. 2 60	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 13 88 WH	1914. 3 13 88 WH	1918. 3 13 88 WH	1922. 3 GROUP 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 14 48 W.H.	1914. 4 14 48 W.H.	1918. 4 14 90 WH	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *W. S. Deary* **DEAD** 1532 *351.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *095-90* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 17, 1912,**  
*ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*  
 Service: *3 3 72 Mich 72*  
 Disability: **11131**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1 Mar 07</i>	<i>16 Oct 07</i>				
<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 27 1912</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Check No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_ Canceled \_\_\_\_\_*  
 Former Roll No. *2435 72* Home: **1416**

NAME: *Rush George G.* **1541** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *184 318* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**  
 Service: *3 3 72 Mich 72* **14.160**  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>14 Aug 07</i>	<i>15 Jan 08</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *7506 72* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>George E. Bush</i>					Certificate No. <i>935790</i>										
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4</i> Rate: <i>10-12-18</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>730</i>		1915.	1				
	2					2		<i>736</i>			2				
	3		<i>17.20</i>			3		<i>830</i>			3				
	4		<i>936</i>			4		<i>836</i>			4				
1908.	1		<i>736</i>		1912.	1		<i>836</i>		1916.	1				
	2		<i>636</i>			2		<i>836</i>			2				
	3		<i>136</i>			3		<i>636</i>			3				
	4		<i>36</i>			4		<i>436</i>			4				
1909.	1		<i>636</i>		1913.	1		<i>454</i>		1917.	1		<i>DETROIT</i>		
	2		<i>736</i>			2		<i>4</i>			2				
	3		<i>836</i>			3		<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				
	4		<i>636</i>			4					4				
1910.	1		<i>736</i>		1914.	1				1918.	1				
	2		<i>236</i>			2					2				
	3		<i>836</i>			3					3				
	4		<i>836</i>			4					4				

NAME: <i>George E. Bush</i>					Certificate No. <i>184315</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 6</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				
	2					2					2				
	3					3					3				
	4		<i>2/20/08-29.33</i>			4					4				
1908.	1		<i>760</i>		1912.	1		<i>DETROIT</i>		1916.	1				
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>			2					2				
	3					3					3				
	4					4					4				
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				
	2					2					2				
	3					3					3				
	4					4					4				
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				
	2					2					2				
	3					3					3				
	4					4					4				

NAME: *Bush George H* 2392 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5113461* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 1st Reg. U.S. Inf. 9th Div. 91st Reg. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Nov 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				

Accrued order dated *March 24, 1914*  
 Paid to widow *Catherine*  
*Lake View, Iowa.*

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** | Transferred to:

Died: *2* | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lake View Ia*

Former Roll No. *1500* *48* | Home:

6-681

NAME: **Bush, George H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **12,401** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Service: **Pvt. Trp. L. 5th Reg. U.S. Cav. (Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Camp.)**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-471	
<b>Orig</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>March 4, 1917</b>	<b>June 9, 1925</b>	Admitted	Discharged

Remarks: *Nov 23 1925* | Reported: **DEC 1 1925**

Accrued order dated **APR 8 1926**  
*Mary L. Bush*  
*323 St. 4th Ave.*  
*Brighton*

NAME <i>George H. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>543461</i>			
Date: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 17 20</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 13 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>7</b>	
	2				2	<b>7</b>	
	3				3	<b>7</b>	
	4	<i>21 2/30</i>			4	<b>7</b>	
	1	<i>10 00</i>			1	<b>6</b>	
1908.	2	<b>11 80</b>		1912.	2		
	3	<b>11 60</b>			3		
	4	<b>8 60</b>			4		
	1	<b>7 60</b>			1		
1909.	2	<b>8</b>		1913.	2		
	3	<b>8</b>			3		
	4	<b>14</b>			4		
	1	<b>7</b>			1		
1910.	2	<b>7</b>		1914.	2		
	3	<b>8</b>			3		
	4	<b>7</b>			4		

NAME **George H. Bush**  
 Certificate No. **12,401**  
 Fees **No Fee**

**INDIAN WARS**

RATE— **20 20**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY  
 FEBRUARY  
 MARCH  
 APRIL **19-13 TO DATE OF DEATH**  
 MAY **2**  
 JUNE **18-1980**  
 JULY **4 20**  
 AUGUST **4**  
 SEPTEMBER **4**  
 OCTOBER **4**  
 NOVEMBER **4**  
 DECEMBER **4**

CANCELED

NAME: **BUSH, GEORGE W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **166925** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt & Cpl Co F 3 P H B Md V I**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	July 6 1908	Aug 17 1908				
	25	MAY 2 1912	SEP 26 1912		30	July 4 1913	AUG 6

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 2 1914** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Jan. 24 1914* Accrued order dated **MAY 2 1914** 208 *no Cannon abe md,*  
*Widow: Mary G. Bush* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** *Hagerstown, Md,*

Former Roll No. **MAY 6 1914 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bush, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *166925* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt & Cpl Co F 3 P H B Md V I*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	128	Nov 1902	13 Oct 1903				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Referred to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *2516* Home:

6-681

NAME: <b>GEORGE W. BUSH</b>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <b>166925</b>							
Last paid to: <b>JUN 4 - 1908 @ 1.2</b>				Rate: <b>50</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3		5 41 10		3	10 15 45 67			3				3		
	4		5 45		4	4			4				4		
	1		5 45		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2		5	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		8		3	2 15 5 10 20			3				3		
	4		4		4	4 20			4				4		
1910.	1		0	1914.	1	40		1918.	1		ch. 4033	1922.	1		
	2		4		2	<b>DEAD.</b>	1/2/14		2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3		
	4		0		4	3/10	✓	GROUP 3	4				4		

NAME: <i>George W. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <b>166925</b>											
Last paid to: <b>Mar. 4, 1908</b>				Rate: <b>1</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		0		2				2				2		
	3		Decided to allow		3		Act of Feb. 6, 1907		3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: **BUSH, GEORGE W.**

Certificate No. **189184** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt Capt Palmer's Indp Co Pa Cav & Cpl Capt Comly's Indp Pa Emer Cav.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	4	June 24 1862		<i>Rei</i>	12	Feb 18 1907	April 18 1907
	6	Act Mar 2, 1895	May 26 1881				
<i>addl</i>	8	May 18 1901	Sep 12 1904				
<i>Rei*</i>	8	May 18 1901	Sep 28 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Philadelphia** *WASH* **May 26 1908** O. Bureau notified:

Died: *Dec 13 1907*

Remarks: *Recover @ Apr no. fr. 24 June 63 to 30 July 63 incl. erroneously paid under U. S. for period while in Mil. Service*

Former Roll No. Home: *172*

6-681

NAME: *Bush, George W.* (S-P. A. 1.) *172.*

Certificate No. *189184* (ARMY INVALID.) Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt Capt Palmer's Indp Co. Pa Cav, & Cpl Capt Comly's Indp Co Pa Emer Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rei</i>	12	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>Apr. 18/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *D.C. - MAY 26 1908*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:





NAME: Bush George W. 1611 <sup>9973</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5417 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: 37.69 Snd Inf 15th RA Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1 Mar '07</u>	<u>11 Oct 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2606 ML Home:

NAME: Bush George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 794,488 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr 11 Bally O V La ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>INC</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>10 June 08</u>	<u>14 July 08</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>21 Mar 12</u>	<u>19 Oct 12</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>July 21 14</u>	<u>Aug 24 14</u>	<u>50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
				<u>72</u>		<u>July 7-1921</u>	<u>Aug 26-1921</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Sept 27 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 11

Remarks: Accrued order dated JUL 2 1923 payable to widow Mary E. Bush

Former Roll No. 953 JUL 7 1923 ORIGINAL Home: Hamden Ohio

NAME: <i>George W. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>235417</i>			
Last paid: <i>SEP 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>18.30</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7.45</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>3.15</i>	1912. 1	<b>DETROIT</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5.45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>George W. Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>774,488</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7/11/1920</i> Rate: <i>5 = 37.40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9.51</i>	1915. 1	<i>90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 216</i>		
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>51</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 216</i>		
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9.51</i>	1915. 3	<i>90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>1.51</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>1/5 = 27.46</i>	1916. 3	<i>90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 181</i>	1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4			
1909. 1	<i>10.51</i>	1913. 1	<i>4.50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	<b>DEAD</b>		
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2			
1909. 3	<i>10.51</i>	1913. 3	<i>1.75</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>15 4 150</i>	1925. 3	<i>7/16/1920</i>		
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 4	<i>1/2.8</i>		
1910. 1	<i>10.51</i>	1914. 1	<i>75</i>	1918. 1	<i>90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2			
1910. 3	<i>10.51</i>	1914. 3	<i>15 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>118</i>	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4			

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME Bush, George W

Certificate No. 972 414

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt M 8 Iowa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1923	
			MAY 22 1929

HOMES-Admitted BMS  
 Discharged 3/14/29 ✓  
 Died Mch 25, 1929  
 Remarks: on appeal order  
 & suspended from Jan 6, 1921 to June 7, 1923  
 Reported May 24, 1929  
 Pay 1/2 to wife Anna D Bush  
 a/c Regt Gen C. O. Jones 1924

NAME: Bush George W  
 Certificate No. 972 414  
 Service: Pri M. 8 Iowa Cav  
 Disability:  
 2500 (3-P. A. 1)  
 Law: Act June 27, 1890

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12	18	May 1904	27 July 1904	Inc	23	Aug 1915	NOV 16 1915
Res	23	July 1912	12 Nov. 1912		30	Aug 1920	
					40	1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1923	

Transferred from: DES MOINES 11/12/12  
 Transferred to: Lynch note  
 Remarks: OK No. 5182000  
 FOR 69 DATED 10/4/17 MADE  
 Former Roll No. 1892  
 13 M.S. 4-11-22 DEC - 3 1915

NAME GEORGE W. BUSH,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

972414

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8-0571
JANUARY	12	BMS 9	BMS 7	BMS 8	BMS 9	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8
FEBRUARY	9	BMS 10	BMS 9	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8
MARCH	8	BMS 10	BMS 9	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8
APRIL	10	BMS 10	BMS 9	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8
MAY	9	BMS 10	BMS 9	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8
JUNE	10	BMS 10	BMS 9	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8
JULY	10	BMS 10	BMS 9	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8
AUGUST	14	BMS 13	BMS 12	BMS 11	BMS 10	BMS 9	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8
SEPTEMBER	10	BMS 15	BMS 14	BMS 13	BMS 12	BMS 11	BMS 10	BMS 9	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8
OCTOBER	10	BMS 15	BMS 14	BMS 13	BMS 12	BMS 11	BMS 10	BMS 9	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8
NOVEMBER	11	BMS 15	BMS 14	BMS 13	BMS 12	BMS 11	BMS 10	BMS 9	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8
DECEMBER	11	BMS 15	BMS 14	BMS 13	BMS 12	BMS 11	BMS 10	BMS 9	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8	BMS 8

DEAD

NAME: George W. Bush

Certificate No. 972414

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	11 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 10	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 9 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 9 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	9 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	9 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	9 50 BMS	1928. 3	
1908. 4	16 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	116	1922. 3	PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Bush, George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **13202** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 972969 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Service: P. C. 11 Mich. Vol. Cav. & 3rd Mich. Cav.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	13	<del>20 July 1907</del>	3 Sep. 1908	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
1.	16	11 July 1912		35	35	Jul 3, 1918	
✓	20	3 <del>July 1916</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		<del>25 July 1916</del>	13 May 1913				

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Aug 5, 1922 1921 **D** Bureau notified: 25 1922  
 Remark: 401 Accrued order dated FEB 17 1923  
Aug 5, 1922 widow May E. Bush 3624 Piedmont Ave.  
 Oakland Calif

Former Roll No. 2877 MAR 1 1923 Home: ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Bush, George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1106395 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
 Service: Bri E 9 Mich vol Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	27 May 1907	32	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	30 Aug 1909	28 Sep 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	17	12 June 1912	23 May 1913	Inc.	72	July 26, 1920	JAN 4 1922 c
Fees:		26 Aug. 1914		Paid Sept. 3, 1920, date of death Payable to Jennie, widow.			

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 2, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 22 1920  
 Remarks: Van Buren Ark

Former Roll No. 990 136 Home: 6-681

NAME: *George W. Bush* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *972767*

Last paid to: *Self* Rate: ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ **50** Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1,

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	<del>4 150</del> CHECK CANCELED	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	<del>4 150</del> CHECK CANCELED	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	<b>DEAD</b>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2/3/10333	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10/14 880	1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	56.13	1920. 3	4 166.50	1924. 3	1/23	1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	25 43.07	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	98.1	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME #690. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1106395*

Last paid to: *Self* Rate: ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ **50** Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	50.7	1911. 1	17 45	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6/15	1911. 2	17 45	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 36	1911. 3	10 45	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	10 45	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	12 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	19	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	151.80	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 42.40	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 45	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84.60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3 887
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	5 64.93	1918. 4	96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	2 11/12

NAME: Bush Gilbert L ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 653259 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~  
 Service: Pr D 168 ord ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<del>12</del>	<del>23 July 1907</del>	2 Sept 91		30	JUN 10 1918	
Revs	15	27 Mar 12	15 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	<del>Nov 22 1919</del>	July 23 1915				
Fees:	21 Nov 22 1919						

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:  
 Died: Jan 21 1922 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1922  
 Remarks: Jan 21-22 JUL 8 1922 Jeffersonville,  
Kate E. Bush Ohio  
 Former Roll No. 1425 JUL 19 1922 ORIGINAL Home: MAR 9 1915

NAME: Bush, Giles (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 910634 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Sgt Co B 86 uscv dnt Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 July 1907	1 May 1907	Revs	30	20 May 1912	12 Sept. 1912
Inc	15	16 May 1907	16 Jan 1908				
	20	<del>Mar 1912</del>	20 Mar 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from: ... Transferred to:  
 Died: 7/27/15 Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915  
 Remarks: 3.15 Barronne St. N.C. La  
 Accrued order dated  
 Former Roll No. 1002 payable to widow Home:  
137 Act of June 27 1890.

LEAD



NAME: <i>Gilbert L Bush</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>653259</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>15.18.30</i> <b>50</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	33	1915.	1		45	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 54		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3		4 54		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		4 54		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36		1		4 54	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 54		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3		54		3		4 172		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		54		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1		45		1		4 54	1917.	1		4 150	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 54		2		4 150		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	45		3		4 54		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 54		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		45		1		54	1918.	1		4 150	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		45		2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3		8760		3		72680		3				3		
	4		36		4		45		4		4 90		4		0001P 3		4				4		

NAME: <i>Giles Bush</i>												Act of May 11, 1918		Certificate No. <i>910634</i>									
Last paid to: <i>10-4 May 1907</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>15.20.30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		6.57	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	45		2	12	45		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	45		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	10	45		4	12/11	56		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	61.80	1912.	1	14	45		1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	45		2	9	55		2		CROP 2	1917.	2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	15	114.67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	0	45	1913.	1	4	90		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90		1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bush Giles H* ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *964,238* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MARCH 3, '99.*  
 Service: *1st Col 147 Ill Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1907</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1908</i>	
<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>30</b>	<i>June 4</i>	<i>1912</i>	<b>APR</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1913</b>	

Fees: *Jan. 80 1914* Accrued order dated *DEC 15 1914* *North Platte, Neb.*  
 Transferred from *CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
*Columbus July 16, 1908.*  
 Died: *Jan. 30 1914* Bureau notified **FEB 5 1914 3-1081**  
 Remarks: *One half to wife Maggie by*  
*Comis order Dec 8 1904 N.H.*  
 Trans. to *Columbus Feb 2-1908*  
 Hon. Re-admitted to DA *July 9, 1908*  
*Admitted to DA Feb 17, 1908*  
 Former Roll No. **DEC 15 1914**

NAME: *Bush Giles H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *964,238* ARMY INVALID. Law: *24, 79*  
 Service: *1st Col. 47. Ills Vol Inf* ACT FEB. 6. '07  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov-07</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>08</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 COMRS ORDER OF *Columbus,*  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home **D.H.** 6-581

NAME: *Giles H. Bush*

ONE HALF PAID WIFE  
ACT MARCH 3, '99.

Act of May 11, 1913  
Certificate No. *964238*

Last paid to: *June 1906 @ 20 (Columbus)*  
*1907 @ 12 (AG)* *30*

Remarks: *1500 @*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/13	30 EX	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	7/12	2.20 EX		2	4/13	30 W		2				2				2					2		
	3	7/15	22.50 EX		3	7/14	30 EX		3				3				3					3		
	4	10/14	22.50 W		4	10/14	30 EX		4				4				4					4		
	1	1/14	22.50 EX		1	1/13	30 W		1				1				1					1		
	2	Trans. to			2	1/17	30 EX		2				2				2					2		
	3	8/4	10 EX		3	7/20	30 EX		3				3				3					3		
	4	10/12	30 EX		4	10/12	30 EX		4				4				4					4		
	1	1/14	30 EX		1	1/21	20 D.H.		1				1				1					1		
	2	4/14	30 EX		2	0-4	D.H.		2				2				2					2		
	3	7/13	30 EX		3	13	45 EX		3				3				3					3		
	4	10/12	30 EX		4	13	45 EX		4				4				4					4		
	1	1/11	30 EX		1	DEAD			1				1				1					1		
	2	4/11	30 EX		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	7/15	30 EX		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	10/10	30 EX		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Giles H. Bush*

TRANSFER DIVISION

Certificate No. *964238*

Last paid to: *Jan 08* Rate: *20*

Remarks: *24.795 D.H. Branch.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1	17	23.77 W		1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2	Columbus,			2				2				2					2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush, Glenn L

Certificate No. 1154050 ARMY INVALID.

Service: 1st B. 2nd U.S. Inf.

Disability: Incomplete left inguinal hernia + Mass-Phar - Cataract

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6.25 Feb 1908</u>	<u>50 hr 1909</u>				
<u>Priv.</u>		<u>6.7 May 4. 1917</u>	<u>Mich. 6. 20</u>				
<u>Priv.</u>		<u>10 Aug 11 1914</u>	<u>May 6 '22</u>				

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Voluntary Surrender Bureau notified:

Remarks: Keown - 3-10-19

Deduct time fr. May 28-1917 to May 27-1919 inc. (\$144)  
X Deduct time fr May 28 1917 to May 27 1919 inc. of world war serv.

Former Roll No. Orig. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: BUSH, GLORY

Certificate No. 78648 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Mar. 3, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 8, 1917.

Service: Pvt. G and C. 25 Mass. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>30 Apr 1907</u>	<u>12 Dec 1907</u>	<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>June 20, 1902</u>	<u>26</u>
<u>ISSUE</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>JUL 27 1910</u>	<u>OCT 15 1910</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>Sept 23, 1914</u>	
					<u>40</u>		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to:

Died: March 22 1919 Bureau notified: APR 1 1919

Remarks: Letter to Finance 4/14-19  
Saint Pie, Que., Canada

Former Roll No. Civil War. Home: OCT 20 1919

6-681

NAME: <i>Glenn L Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1154050</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$ 10</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	x x
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	x x
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	x x
1907. 4		1911. 4	1	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	x 18
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	3 26 54°
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18
1908. 4		1912. 4	12	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	x x	1921. 2	4 18
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	x x	1921. 3	4 18
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	x x	1921. 4	4 18
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	x x	1922. 1	4 18
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	x x	1922. 2	124 18 275
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	x x	1922. 3	4 30
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	x x	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>GLORY BUSH</i>				Certificate No. <i>78648</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907 at 10</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	16 90 ✓	1919. 1	12 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	15 90	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	90	1919. 3	29/19 75 33
1907. 4	14 36	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	17 90	1919. 4	GROUP 3
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	15 90	1920. 1	
1908. 2	12 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	17 90	1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	14 90	1920. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	15 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	12 45	1917. 1	17 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2	14 75	1917. 2	19 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	27 75	1917. 3	13 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4	2 36	1913. 4	26 75	1917. 4	20 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	11 75	1918. 1	13 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	15 75	1918. 2	90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	16 75	1918. 3	118	1922. 3	
1910. 4	45	1914. 4	105 86 <sup>83</sup>	1918. 4	120	1922. 4	

NAME: *Bush, Gary.*

Certificate No. *78,648.*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Br. 9. 25. Mass. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *9. s. w. of arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1893</i>	<i>22. Mar. 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *768.*

Home:

NAME: *Bush, Grandison L.*

Certificate No. *750 209*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 1, 1912*

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt Co. C. 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Sept 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Aug 1916</i>	<i>18 mch 1913</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>June 1912</i>		<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Aug 1921</i>	
	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>10 N.</i>		

Fees:

*32 Aug. 29, 1918*

*Inc. May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1016 Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

NAME: <i>Glory Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>78.648</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>10.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1			
1907.	2	10		1911.	2		
1907.	3	11		1911.	3		
1907.	4	7		1911.	4		
1 Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.							
1908.	2	GROUP 3		1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Grandison L. Bush</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Aug 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 43 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>15 50 19 80 52 50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	701		1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 50
1907.	2			1911.	2	12	36	1915.	2	4	46 50
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36	1915.	3	4	46 50
1907.	4			1911.	4	10	36	1915.	4	4	46 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	46 50
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	40 50
1908.	3			1912.	3	3	36	1916.	3	4	46 50
1908.	4	7 31		1912.	4	13	36	1916.	4	6	54 08
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	14	36	1917.	1	4	57
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	57
1909.	3	11 36		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	57
1909.	4	11		1913.	4	4	46 50	1917.	4	4	57
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	46 50	1918.	2	4	57
1910.	3	15 36		1914.	3			1918.	3	4	57 68 0
1910.	4	15		1914.	4	4	46 50	1918.	4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME **Bush, Hannah**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **719411**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles**

Service **Sgt F Purnell Legion Md V Inf & I 1 Md V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Jan. 7, 1929</i>				
Reported			FEB 20 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Bush, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *719411*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Name of Soldier:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1917</i>	<i>1911</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Fees:	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *119*

6-679



NAME HANNAH BUSH

Certificate No. 719411

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: <i>Hannah Bush</i>						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>									
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	3	36		2	3	75		2	3	30
	3				3	3			3	3	75		3	3	30
	4				4		36		4		75		4		30
	1				1		36		1		75		1		30
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	30
	3				3	5			3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8			4				4		
	1				1		36		1	4	90		1		
	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3		36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4		48.13		4		90		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1		
1909.	2		36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3		4		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		4		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID  
MAY 4, 1922

NAME: *Bush Hannah E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *705225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *John Bush*

Service: *Co. 13 29 82*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Class 2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 9, 1914</i>	<i>July 9, 1914</i>			

Fees: *John Bush*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1914* Bureau notified: **APR 8 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Bush, Hannah E.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **788,493** ARMY WIDOW Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin W.**

Service: **Artificer, K., 5th Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Died: *Jan 22, 1924* Reported: *DEC 24 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Hannah E. Bush</i> <b>DEAD</b> Certificate No. <i>105-25</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1		
	2			1911.	2		<i>" 36 ✓</i>	1915.	2		
	3			1911.	3		<i>" 36 ✓</i>	1915.	3		
	4			1911.	4		<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1		
	2			1912.	2		<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1916.	2		
	3			1912.	3		<i>19 36 ✓</i>	1916.	3		
	4			1912.	4		<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917.	1		
	2			1913.	2		<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917.	2		
	3			1913.	3		<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917.	3		
	4			1913.	4		<i>31 ✓</i>	1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1918.	1		
	2			1914.	2		<i>1/29 36 ✓</i>	1918.	2		
	3			1914.	3		<i>11 24 40 ✓</i>	1918.	3		
	4			1914.	4		<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1918.	4		
				1914.	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1918.	4		

NAME	HANNAH E BUSH											
Certificate No.	788493											
Fees	WIDOWS-WAR WITH SPAIN Special Act.											
RATE-	25	25	25									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH	4	4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, Hannah E.* War with Spain

Certificate No. *788193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin W.*

Service: *Artificer K5. Pa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 mths.</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Apr 1915</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 20 1915**

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, Harlan*

Certificate No. *388623* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1923~~

Service: *Pt. E 108th S.C.V.I.*

Disability: *Total deafness of left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr 1908</i>				
					<i>55</i>	<i>JUN 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *656* Home:

6-681

NAME: Hannah E. Bush				War with Spain Widow				Certificate No. 788493							
Last paid to:				Rate: \$ 25				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT,							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 25
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 25
	4				4				4	4			4	12	4
	1				1				1	4	36		1	1	4
1909.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	2	4
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4			4		
	1				1				1	4	30		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	2	4 75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	74.13		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	2	4 75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Hardin Bush				ACT OF MAY 1, 1930				Certificate No. 788623							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908				Rate: \$ 35 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
	1				1	6	36		1	4	60		1	4	105
1909.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105
	3				3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4		36		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1				1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4		36		4	4	60		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Bush, Harriet 627

Certificate No. 435687 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Dennis E

Service: 4232 U.S.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 5 - 1895	Dec 22 - 1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19/18 Bureau notified: FEB 26 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6090947 Dated Cancel

Former Roll No. 26 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Bush, Harriet A. APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 347298 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: HONORARY WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles R Bush

Service: Inf 68. Ill Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev	20	Oct 9 1916	Aug 31 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 10/7/18 **GROUP 1** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 15 1917 6-679

NAME: 627 <i>Harriet Bush</i>				Certificate No. 435687											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>25</del> 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
	1				1	7	36			1	4	36		1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	
	3				3	19	36			3	4	36		3	
	4				4	9	36			4	8	14.93		4	
	1				1	4	36			1	4	60		1	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	
	3				3	4	36			3	4	60		3	
	4				4	4	36			4	4	60		4	
	1	8	36		1	4	36			1	4	75		1	
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2				1918.	2	GROUP 2		1922.	2	
	3	8	36		3	4				3				3	
	4	5			4	4	36			4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet A Bush</i>				Certificate No. 347298											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		75
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				1916.	2			1920.	2	
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				1917.	2			1921.	2	
	3				3					3				3	
	4				4					4				4	
	1				1					1				1	
1910.	2			1914.	2				1918.	2			1922.	2	
	3				3					3				3	
	4				4					4				4	
	1				1					1				1	
	2				2					2				2	
	3				3					3				3	
	4				4					4				4	

6-681

NAME: *Bush Harry*

Certificate No. *1217889*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *Priv. Co. 160<sup>th</sup> Indiana Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>April 4, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 29, 1923</i>				

Fees: *120<sup>#</sup> Mr. O & G House No. 2/24/23*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Bush Harry E.*

Certificate No. *1204745*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Co. 160<sup>th</sup> Indiana Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG.</i>	<i>CO</i>	<i>Feb. 21, 1922</i>	<i>June 19, 1922</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

*GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: <i>Harry Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1217889</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harry E. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1204745</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bush Harry J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159492 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pvt M-17 U.S.

Disability: Malarial poisoning Dropped "Other Causes"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 19	4 March 10				
Sub	14	Sept 10	2 Nov 10				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			MAY 8 1915				

Fees: 2 pa

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. Transferred to: 9783493

Died: Disability cleared 5 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1915

Remarks: Went in a relative degree

Former Roll No. 133 Home: 133

6-551

NAME: Bush Harry J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1213991 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt D 4th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 8 1921	Nov 18 1922				

Fees: 20 Edgar T. Gaddis PD 12/5/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-551

NAME: <i>Harry J. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1127 492</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 42		1915.	1	4 42		1919.	1		
	2				2	5 42			2	4 42			2		
	3				3	7 42			3	4 42			3		
	4				4	8 42			4	4 42			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 42		1916.	1	<del>4 42</del>		1920.	1		
	2				2	10 42			2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	8 42			3				3		
	4				4	15 42			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 42		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4 42			2				2		
	3				3	4 42			3				3		
	4				4	4 42			4				4		
	1	3/21 145 62			1	4 42			1				1		
1910.	2	10 36		1914.	2	4 42		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	36 11			3	4 42			3				3		
	4	7 82			4	4 42			4				4		

NAME: HARRY J. BUSH				Certificate No. 1212991											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Bush, Harry W.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1196367

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service  
Disability 1st Lt G 35 Mich Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	6-6575
	15	Jan 10 1921				
Inc.	18	Nov. 7, 1923	Dec. 17, 1923			

Remarks: *May 15, 1926* Reported JUN 11 1926

NAME: *Bush Harry W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196367* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *1st Lt G 35 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Oral</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 11 1921</i>	<i>Dec 14 1921</i>				

Fees: *George C. Fante Bd. 1/7/1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Dist. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME HARRY W BUSH

Certificate No. 1196367

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees \$2 George E. Foote 1-5-24

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	15	18	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Harry W. Bush				Certificate No. 1196367			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 45
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 15
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 15
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 15
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 15
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 15
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 15
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 15
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6 4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	7 4
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 45
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 4 45
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 4 45
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

4/22/62. Gaenc

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bush Harvey*

Certificate No. *638081* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *P. I 30 Ill Inf*

Guardian: *Louisa Bush, Gdn*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Nov 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Louise C</i>	<i>21 Nov 1907</i>	<i>7 July 1909</i>
				<i>Heard B</i>		<i>14 Nov 1911</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM \$10.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 15, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *30443*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush Harvey*

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *NE* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Apr 29 1914* Bureau notified: *Dec 31 1910*

Remarks: *Death cert on record under 7/30/14*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>Harvey Bush</i>										13822		Certificate No. <i>638081</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>9 EMS</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2		<b>10 EMS</b>		2				2				
	3				3		<b>11 EMS</b>		3				3				
	4				4		<b>12 EMS</b>		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11/21 1913</i>	1916.	1		<i>Endo-</i>	1920.	1				
	2				2		<i>1911</i>		2				2				
	3		<b>JUL 1908</b>		3				3		<b>CHICAGO</b>		3				
	4		<i>10/9 48</i>		4				4				4				
1909.	1		<i>10/9 48</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<b>10 EMS</b>		2				2				2				
	3		<b>13 EMS</b>		3				3				3				
	4		<i>10/8 42<sup>27</sup></i>		4				4				4				
1910.	1		<b>14 EMS</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<b>11 EMS</b>		2				2				2				
	3		<b>11 EMS</b>		3				3				3				
	4		<b>8 EMS</b>		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>133</i>										Certificate No.					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>					Rate:					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5-30</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12 34 40</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>Died 29 April 1909</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **Bush, Hattie E** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. **746814** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Albert**

Service **Pt F 38 Ohio Inf** 6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				

Died *June 20, 1929* JUL 29 1929

Reported

Remarks:

VCF #32 S3'1858

NAME: *Bush Hattie E* (3-P. A. 2.) *1825-13*

Certificate No. *746.814* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW~~ *355112*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pt F 38 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>		<i>Apr 25-12</i>	<i>Aug 19-12</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME **HATTIE E. BUSH,**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **746814**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

*Let for days 7/17*

NAME: <i>Hattie E. Bush</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>746814</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12-30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75
1907. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 95.50
1907. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 90
1907. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME **Bush, Helen L** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **637593** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Julius**

Service **Pt E 9 NY V H A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March 28, 1924*

Reported **APR 21 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: *Bush Helen L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637593* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
*ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Julius*

Service: *Pt E 9 NY V H A*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>76</i>						
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>28 Jan 1905</i>	<i>5 Oct 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT OF APRIL 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 28 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 10 1917

NAME  
HELEN L. BUSH.

Certificate No.

Fees 637593

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GROUP 1

JANUARY 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30  
MARCH 4 4 30  
APRIL 4 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 4/17  
MAY 4 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED  
JUNE 4 30  
JULY 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30

*Head*

8-874

3-108  
47

NAME: *Helen L. Bush* Certificate No. *637.593*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	781.60	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 74	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	MAX 16 36 54	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: *Bush Helen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 79701 1947

Certificate No. *214613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~██████████~~

Name of Soldier: *Sezekiah*

Service: *Pvt. F. 3 Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>21 May 1885</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

8-879

NAME: *Bush, Helen M* (3-P. A. 2a)  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *779886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo T*

Service: *Pt Co I 154 N Y Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4 1926				
Died: <i>Oct. 7, 1929.</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 16 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

8-8574

NAME: <i>Helen M. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>214613</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16 36	1911. 1 16 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1		
1907. 2 7 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3 15 36	1911. 3 15 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3		
1907. 4 7 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2 9 36	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3 11 36	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 JAN 4 1909 9 36	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 10 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 14 36	1913. 2 14 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 14 36	1913. 3 14 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 18 36	1913. 4 18 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 18 36	1914. 1 18 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 11 36	1914. 2 11 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 11 36	1914. 3 11 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 11 36	1914. 4 11 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME **HELEN M BUSH** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. **779886** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees **779886** ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Bush, Helen W.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *779886* | **ARMY DEPENDENT** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo F. Bush* | **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908**

Service: *Priv 1st I 154 Regt New York Inf.*

**W** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 23, 1914</i>	<i>August 31, 1914</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 6, 1916</i>					

Fees:  
**INC, 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**  
**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: | **SEP 8 1918**

NAME **Bush, Henderson P** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **533826** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 6 W Va Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>NOV 27 1923</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>June 23 1923</b>				

Died: *Apr 9-1926* | Reported: *...*

Remarks: *er*

**DEC 6 1923**

NAME: <i>Helen M. Bush</i>					Certificate No. <i>779.886</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <b>12</b> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				
					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>9/21 4 40</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>8 00</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

NAME		HENDERSON P BUSH											
Certificate No.		533826											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE--		---50--- 72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **BUSH, HENDERSON P.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **533826** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt A-6 1st Va. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>FEB 19 1907</del>	<del>MAY 4 1907</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 18 1912	AUG 3 1912				
Inc.	30	<i>May 13 1917</i>	<i>Oct 25 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **19165 / Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: *Bush Henry* (S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **38807** NAVY INVALID. Act June 27, 1890

Service: *1st. Boy U.S. State of Ga. M. Cav. & Sa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	8	<i>30 Aug 05</i>	<i>13 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *10/19/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: HENDERSON P. BUSH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 533826  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: 4 March '07		Rate: <del>75</del> 50		Remarks: 70 50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9	1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2	8	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3	8	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4	8	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3	9 81 93	1912. 3	9 81 93	1916. 3	4 75
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 75
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75
1909. 4	4 75	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	5 90
1910. 1	4 75	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2	4 75	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	4 75	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118
1910. 4	4 75	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120
1919. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	4 150
1919. 2	4 120	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	4 150
1919. 3	4 120	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	4 150
1919. 4	4 120	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 150
1920. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	4 150
1920. 2	4 120	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	4 150
1920. 3	4 120	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 150
1920. 4	4 120	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 150
1921. 1	4 120	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150
1921. 2	4 120	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 150
1921. 3	4 120	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 150
1921. 4	4 120	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 150
1922. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150
1922. 2	4 120	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 150
1922. 3	4 120	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 150
1922. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 150

NAME: Henry Bush		Certificate No. 38807			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908		Rate: 8		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6 24	1911. 1	6 24	1915. 1	GROUP 2
1907. 2	4 24	1911. 2	4 24	1915. 2	
1907. 3	7 24	1911. 3	7 24	1915. 3	
1907. 4	6 24	1911. 4	6 24	1915. 4	
1908. 1	6 24	1912. 1	6 24	1916. 1	
1908. 2	6 24	1912. 2	6 24	1916. 2	
1908. 3	6 24	1912. 3	6 24	1916. 3	
1908. 4	6 24	1912. 4	6 24	1916. 4	
1909. 1	4 24	1913. 1	4 24	1917. 1	
1909. 2	4 24	1913. 2	4 24	1917. 2	
1909. 3	4 24	1913. 3	4 24	1917. 3	
1909. 4	4 24	1913. 4	4 24	1917. 4	
1910. 1	4 24	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	
1910. 2	6 24	1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	
1910. 3	4 24	1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	
1910. 4	5 24	1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4	

NAME: *[Handwritten]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *[Handwritten]* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *[Handwritten]*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>[Handwritten]</del>	<del>[Handwritten]</del>	<del>[Handwritten]</del>	25	31	Mag 1912	12 May 1913
			28 Feb 1912	30	15	Jan 1917	
			<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]* Home: *[Handwritten]* 6-681

NAME: *Bush Henry* **1267** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *437031* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Co K 122 NY*

Disability: *L w chest + piles res diarr*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>3 Feb 1888</i>	<i>17 June 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 27 1909* Bureau notified: *Aug. 16, 1910.*

Remarks: *Phillipsburg, Mont*

Former Roll No. *436/4 69/4* Home: *[Handwritten]* 6-681

NAME:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25 30 40 50~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 ch. date	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 151	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	5 78 <sup>17</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 144 <sup>28</sup>	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Henry Bush

Certificate No.

437031

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	28 51	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 51	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	23 51	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 51	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 51	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 51	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 51	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bush, Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *032-1* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Co. E 29 Pa. Inf*  
 Disability: *it*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>26 March 1909</i>	<i>21 April 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>March 24 1914</i>	<i>SEP 22 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Mar 1913</i>			<i>10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>					<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Nov 25 1921* Accrued order dated *APR 11 1922*  
 payable to widow *Martha M Bush*  
 Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *197 D 1 - Box 28,*  
 Died: *Nov 25, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1922** *North Point, Penna*  
 Remarks:  
 APR 17 1922  
 Former Roll No. *5* Home: *North Point P.O. Box 28* 6-681

NAME: *Bush, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *032-1* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**  
 Service: *Co. I 29 Pa. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Aug 1890</i>	<i>27 July 1891</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *872 27* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Bush</u> TWO OF NAME												Certificate No. <u>632711</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4-3-22</u> Rate: <u>19.22</u>						Remarks: <u>50</u>						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	2		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2	
	3				3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3	
	4				4	9			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	9			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2	
	3				3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3				3	
	4				4	10			4		67.50		4	4	150		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2	
	3	10	45.80		3	4	57.		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3	
	4	9			4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4	
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	67.50		1	4	150		1				1	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	2	57		2		67.50	1922.	2	25	86.67	1926.	2	TO DATE OF DEATH		1930.	2	
	3	7			3	4	57.7		3	4	67.50		3	GROUP 1		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4			4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry Bush</u> TWO OF NAME												Certificate No. <u>632711</u>										
APR 4 1908 Rate: <u>14</u>						Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3	2	30		3				3				3				3				3	
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	

**PITTSBURGH Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush, Henry

Certificate No. 647603 : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ARMY REG. 110-10~~

Service: 1st of 202. Pa. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	19	25 Mar. 1907	2 Dec. 1907	Revs	19	May 27 1912	Feb 21-1916
Inc.	15	21 Mar. 1911	1 Apr. 1911	22	50	Mar 16 1916	all
Revs	19	27 May 1912	15 Jan 1913	Died Dec 4 1918 Reimbursement order dated Jan 18 1918			

Fees: payable to David Demors

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Shippensburg Pa.

Died: Dec 12 1916 Bureau notified: Jan 4 1917

Remarks: 3252709 JAN 4 1917

**JAN 28 1918**

Former Roll No. 523 A. J. Home: Shippensburg Pa. **MAR 1 1918**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush, Henry

Certificate No. 882058 : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 26.220

Service: Reg-10-1-00 Cav and Capt 4-191-002

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>26 Feb 07</u>	<u>29 June 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: 1/13/08 Bureau notified: Apr 3 08

Remarks: 438 - 242 - attached

Former Roll No. 1572-02 Home:

DECEASED.

NAME: <u>Henry Bush</u> TWO OF NAME										Certificate No. <u>647603</u>					
Last paid to <u>10/10/10</u>				Rate: <u>15 19 22 1/2</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2		
	3				3	8	46 <sup>30</sup>		3	4	57		3		
	4		17/10/12 60		4	5	45		4	4	57		4		
	1		8		1	6			1	4	57		1		
1908.	2		8	1912.	2	9		1916.	2	5	59 <sup>100</sup>	1920.	2		
	3		8		3	8			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4		8		4	7			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
	1		7		1	4			1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1		
1909.	2		9	1913.	2	10	28 <sup>93</sup>		2			1921.	2		
	3		12		3	4	4 57-		3				3		
	4		8		4	4			4				4		
	1		8		1	4	57								
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	57		1918.	2	GROUP 1	1922.	2		
	3		6		3	57			3				3		
	4		6		4	4	57		4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry Bush</u> <b>DECEASED.</b>										Certificate No. <u>882058</u>					
Last paid to <u>8-JUN 4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-</u>				Remarks: <u>26.220</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		5 <sup>x</sup> 49.07		3				3				3		
	4		11 <sup>2</sup>		4				4				4		
	1		7 <sup>3</sup> 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		Columbus,	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		14/08 16 Dec		3		13 July 08		3				3		
	4		165 W 8"		4		Columbus		4				4		
	1		GROUP 3		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

BUSH, HENRY

Certificate No.

926 337

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 6 Pa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	4-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				
				Died	July 16, 1923			
				Remarks:	AUG 21 1923			

NAME: *Bush, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) **1020**

Certificate No. *926.337* ARMY INVALID. Law: *87.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt G 6 Pa Cav.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Apr. 5/07</i>				
	18	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 2-1912</i>				
						<i>July 11/13</i>	<i>Aug 22/13</i>
						<i>July 11, 18</i>	
						<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
From:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>13</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME HENRY BUSH

Certificate No. 926337

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED

SEPTEMBER ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: 87

Henry Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

926,337

Last paid to: 1020

Rate: 12-18-1914: 40-50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 86	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	4 35.27	1911. 2	4 86	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 36	1911. 3	4 86	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	7 86	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	6 36 4 60	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	5 54	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	5 44	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	28 54 4 60	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	72	1918. 3	Inc 100 80	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG 4, 1927											

NAME: *Bush Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) 2620  
 Certificate No. *982503* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT February 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Cri B 8 Ind Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>26 Feb 1907</del>	<del>28 Aug 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb 17 1916</del>	<del>Aug 23, 1916</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>19 Feb 1911</del>	<del>20 Apr 1911</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>	
<del>Priv</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>26 Oct 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* 10/26/12

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 5 1921

Died: Bureau notified: *Canton Mo.*

Remarks: Ck. #5887663-A dated 11-4-22 canceled  
 Ck. #5368619-A dated 10-4-22 canceled

Former Roll No. *3906 A.J.* Home: *WA 10/2/22*

6-681

NAME: *Henry, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *41360* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.  
 Service: *1st Reg. C.A.*  
 Disability: *with contract*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg. C</i>		<i>June 1895</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *N/A*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Bush</i>												Certificate No. <i>982583</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>												Rate: <i>75 12 25 30 40 50</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	<i>512 36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	120		<del>11 18</del>	<del>100 WH</del>		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	18	100 WH		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			12	8	50 WH		4		
	1				1	9			1	4	75		1	4	120		1	10	50 WH		1		
1908.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	<i>75 33</i>	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	8	50 WH		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	141		3	10	50 WH		3		
	4		<i>8 26</i>		4	<i>78 43 45</i>			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150				Trans. to Mo.		1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150 PH	1925.	2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3	4	90		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	90		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
	1				1		<i>75</i>		1	4	90		1	17	150 PH		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2	1	<i>75</i>	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	13	150 PH	1926.	2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3	4	90		3	GRUP 3 PAID		3					3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	128		4	TO JUL 4, 1922		4					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Bush</i>												Certificate No. <i>141010</i>											
MAY: 4 1908												Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3		<i>7 18</i>		3	14	18		3	4	18		3	4			3	4	6		3		
	4		<i>6 18</i>		4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
	1		<i>6 18</i>		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10 18</i>	1913.	2	4	18	1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18	1925.	2				2		
	3		<i>9 18</i>		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4		<i>4 18</i>		4	3	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
	1		<i>9 18</i>		1		18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7 18</i>	1914.	2	3	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18	1926.	2				2		
	3		<i>8 18</i>		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4		<i>8 18</i>		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Bush, Henry H

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 606 707

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 191 Pa VolInf  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died	Reported
				Remarks: <i>5. 1927</i>	APR 13 1927

NAME: *Bush Henry P.* 57780<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *1152984* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *JUNE 27th, 1890.*  
 Service: *Pvt. U. S. 2 Minn. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Written*

*2887 1/2*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME HENRY H BUSH

Certificate No.

606707

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Henry P. Bush*

Certificate No.

*1152984*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>2/3 21 87</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>15 27</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>13 27</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>13 27</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>14 24</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>25 24</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>13 27</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>10 24</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

MILWAUKEE

NAME: *Push Henry P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 2887 ~~112~~

Certificate No. *1152984* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri. A 2 Minn. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 Sept. 12, 1910</del>	<del>Oct. 4, 1910</del>			<del>12 June 12, 1912</del>	
						15 June 23, 1914	
				✓	18	June 23, 1918	<i>end</i>
				✓	20	June 23, 1923	<i>May 1, 1913</i>
				✓	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

3717

Former Roll No. *57730* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Push Henry P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 1717

Certificate No. *221124* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *U S 2d Mich Inf*

Disability: *46970*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>19 Aug 15 - 14</del>	<del>24 Aug 07</del>			32 JUN 10 1916	
		<del>22 Aug 15 - 19</del>	<del>MAR 5 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Inc: *19 Aug 15 - 14 Sept 5 - 14*

Fees: *22 Aug 15 - 19*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2781-32* Home: **1582**

6-681

NAME: *Henry P. Bush* Certificate No. *1152984*

Last paid to: *Oct. 4/10* Rate: *12 1/2* Remarks: *50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 38 93	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	20 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	17 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 39	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 39	1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 39	1917. 4	4 45	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 45	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 39	1918. 2	4 45	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 39	1918. 3	4 45	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	5 100	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Henry P. Bush* Certificate No. *1152984*

Last paid to: *Oct 1907* Rate: *12 1/2* Remarks: *50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 30	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 80	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 46 50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 46 50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 46 50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	GROUP 3	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	4 93 40	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bush Henry H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 1728  
 Certificate No. *606 707* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pr. D 1911 Pa. V. D.* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1902~~  
 Disability: *33/34 43961*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Mar 10 1911</del>	<del>Oct 1911</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Mar 3, 1917</del>	<del>10 Aug 1917</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Mar 7, 1912</del>	<del>Apr 11 1912</del>			<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Res.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>MAY 28 1912</del>	<del>JAN 17 1913</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Mar 2, 1920</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 12 1877 8 NL* Home: **1533** 6-681

NAME **Bush, Henry H.** (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **830 816** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920  
 Service **Sgt B 27 Mass Inf**  
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>Aug 16 1921</b>				<i>Sept 24, 1923</i>	<b>OCT 11 1923</b>

Remarks: *Letter to fine 10/2-23*

*Accepted by Roy A. H. Bush*  
 Payton, Mass.



NAME: *Henry H. Bush*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *606 707*

Last paid *SEP 4 1907* Rate: ~~70 50~~

Remarks: *70 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	736	1915. 1	475	1919. 1	4120	1923. 1	4150
1907. 2		1911. 2	936	1915. 2	475	1919. 2	4120	1923. 2	450
1907. 3	21 23 73	1911. 3	830	1915. 3	475	1919. 3	4120	1923. 3	450
1907. 4	12 36	1911. 4	736	1915. 4	475	1919. 4	4120	1923. 4	400
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	830	1916. 1	475	1920. 1	4	1924. 1	450
1908. 2	0 36	1912. 2	11 44 70	1916. 2	475	1920. 2	4120	1924. 2	450
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	745	1916. 3	475	1920. 3	4161	1924. 3	450
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	440	1916. 4	475	1920. 4	4150	1924. 4	450
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	475	1917. 1	475	1921. 1	4	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 2	- 36	1913. 2	475	1917. 2	475 30 17	1921. 2	4150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	475	1917. 3	475	1921. 3	4150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	475	1917. 4	490	1921. 4	4150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	475	1918. 1	490	1922. 1	4150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	475	1918. 2	490	1922. 2	4150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	475	1918. 3	4118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	475	1918. 4	4120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME HENRY H BUSH

Certificate No. 830816

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY  
FEBRUARY  
MARCH  
APRIL  
MAY  
JUNE  
JULY  
AUGUST  
SEPTEMBER  
OCTOBER  
NOVEMBER  
DECEMBER

4  
4 72  
4 72  
4 72  
4 72  
4 72  
4 72  
4 72  
4 72  
4 72  
50 40

CHECK CANCELED  
DEAD

NAME: *Bush, Henry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of May 11, 1918~~  
 Certificate No. *830816* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Sgt. B, 27 Mass. Inf.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>28 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>24 June 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb. 23 1917</del>	<del>Aug 31-1917</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>5 Feb. 1912</del>	<del>16 Mch. 1912</del>		<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Jan. 1913</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Fees:				<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Aug 16-1921</del>	<del>APR 10 1922</del> <sup>c</sup>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

APR 18 1923  
 SEP 1 1917  
 Former Roll No. *124917* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bush Henry L* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Certificate No. *890747* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Sgt Chicago Mercantile Batty Ill Vol 2 A*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>				
	<i>12</i>		<i>26 Nov 1909</i>				
Fees:				<i>Reimbursement Pay to Edward H. Bush 440 Englewood Ave Chicago, Ill</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 26 1908</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>City</i>							

Former Roll No. *3914(a g)* Home: 6-681

NAME: Henry H. Bush				Act of MAY 12 1920				Certificate No. 830,816							
Last paid to: June '07 @ 6				Rate: <del>3040</del> 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	5	19 20		2				2		75		2	4	120
	3	12	36		3				3		75		3	4	120
	4	6			4				4		75		4	4	120
1908.	1	11		1912.	1		6	1916.	1		75	1920.	1	4	
	2	6			2	14	44 92	1917.	2		75		2	4	120
	3	8			3	14	45		3		75		3	4	161
	4	8			4	4	75		4		75		4	4	150
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		4 75	1918.	1		75	1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2		75		2	4	150
	3	8			3		4		3		75		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	75		4		90		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		75	1919.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150 70
	2	8			2	4	75		2		90		2	4	216
	3	6			3		75		3		118		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4		120		4		

NAME: Henry S. Bush				1637				Certificate No. 890747							
Last paid to: July 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	16.27		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	SEN	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	NUB		2				2				2		
	3	8	SEN CHICAGO,		3				3				3		
	4	12/9/09	32 (Ed Edward H. Bush)		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bush, Henry L.* (3-P. A. 1.) **104 1066**

Certificate No. *964,069* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.**

Service: *U.S. Army (A.D.M.)* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>Mar 1/07</i>	<i>Oct. 11/07</i>	INCREASE	19	<i>Aug 10-1914</i>	<i>Oct 8-1914</i>
"	15	<i>May 2/12</i>	<i>Nov. 5/12</i>		22	<i>Aug 10-1919</i>	
					32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3, 1923* | Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1923**

Remarks: *17000 ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.*

Former Roll No. | Home:

NAME: *Bush Henry M.* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Certificate No. *605402* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Civil War.**

Service: *Co. B 26 Regt.*

Disability: *dis. respiratory organs*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	10	<i>15 Feb 03</i>	<i>Feb 03</i>				
<i>Two</i>	15	<i>7 May 10</i>	<i>27 May 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: *June 19/11* | Bureau notified: **NOV 24 1911**

Remarks: *Bureau Card 11/23/11*

Former Roll No. | Home:

NAME: 104 Henry L. Bush										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 969,069									
Last paid to: 1066				Rate: 12:10 <sup>00</sup> <del>19:32:50</del>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	88	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	88		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	10/25	30 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	88		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	4	88		4	4	57		4	10 <sup>00</sup>	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	5	38	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3		
	4	5	36		4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5	38	1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2		46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4		46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	38	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		96		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: 88 Henry M. Bush										Certificate No.									
Rate: NOV 4 1908 15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	23		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bush Herbert E.* 5114-N (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161772* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *P. Co 3rd Wis. V.I.*

Disability: *Left inguinal hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig. 10 8 Feb. 1899</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1910</i>				
		<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE ISSUED</i>	<i>June 21-1919</i>				

Form: *None*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *St. Covelo. Cal*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Bush, Hiram* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *654 453* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt K 19 Ill V Inf & Com Sgt 19 Ill V Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

HOMES—Admitted \_\_\_\_\_ Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb 15 1926* Reported: *MAR 12 1926*

Remarks: *3-1081-2*

Accrued gratuity dated *APR 19 1926*

payable to widow *Mary R. Bush*

*Benton Kans.*

NAME: <i>Herbert C. Bush</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1161772</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10.-</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 30</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 30</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 10</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 30</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 10</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5 30</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 10</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 30</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 10</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5 30</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 10</i>	1928. 2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 30</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 10</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 10</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 1	<i>30</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>16 1388 67</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 30</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 4	<i>30</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		HIRAM BUSH											
Certificate No.		654453											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	23 20									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CANCELED  
DEAD

NAME: *Bush, Meriam* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *65445* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
Service: *1st Lt. 145th Inf. Det. Gen. Sglt. 1911-1912*  
Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Aug 1 1912</del>	<del>7th Feb 1907</del>				
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**  
Died: Bureau notified:   
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. ~~JUN 27 1890~~ Home: 6-081

NAME: *Bush Horace E* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *461810* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
Service: *1st Lt. 145th Inf.*  
Disability:   
ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>11 Oct 1913</del>	<del>3 Jan 1905</del>	<del>Inf</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>30 Mar 1915</del>	<del>7 June 1916</del>
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>5 Dec 1910</del>	<del>16 Dec 1910</del>				
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred to: **Buffalo, N. Y.**  
Died: *4/27/19* Bureau notified: **JUN 21 1919**  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 8 1916** 6-081



NAME: *William H. ...* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *65442*

Last paid to: *...* Rate: *50* ACT-FEB-6-1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	<i>4/3</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	12	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	7	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	17	1912. 4	<i>9</i>	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	15	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	14	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>90</i>	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	81	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	

NAME: *Lorace E. Rush* Certificate No. *461810*

Last paid to: *JAN 4 1908* Rate: *75* Remarks: *1575 2435*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 38	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	<i>det</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	<i>GROUP</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 71 07	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	15 36	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 28 50	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	0	1913. 1	7 36	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	0	1913. 2	5 60	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	0	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	0	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	0	1914. 1	7 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	0	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	0	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 113 80	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Bush Horatio N.* **Special Act** (3-P. A. 1.) 1888  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *344731* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR. Under-General Law.**  
 Service: *Pvt. 13<sup>th</sup> Mich & I.* ACT MAY 11 1919  
 Disability: *Dis of heart & comp. & ingh. hernia*  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 May '04</i>	<i>13 June '04</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 21 1921</i>	<i>MAR 18 1921</i>
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Sept 9. 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 26. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **ETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21 1921* - 1081 E SEP 15 1921 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 4 1921* / 77 DEC 3 - 1918 Home: **1657** 6-681

NAME: **Bush, Huldah M** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **702480** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: **Charles**  
 Service: **Pt. I & C 4<sup>th</sup> Wis. V. Cav.** 6-6574  
**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, &	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died: *Dec. 2. 1928*  
 Reported: **DEC 17 1928**  
 Remarks:

NAME: <i>Horatio N Bush</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Special Act THE CIVIL WAR		Certificate No. <i>344731</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>50 72</i>		Remarks: <i>AGT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8 90	1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1	4 105	1919. 1	
2	9 90	2	4 90	2	4 105	2	
3	6 90	3	4 90	3	4 105	3	
4	6 90	4	4 90	4	4 105	4	
1	7 90	1	4 90	1	4 105	1	
1908. 2	6 90	1912. 2	4 90	1916. 2	4 105	1920. 2	
3	6 90	3	4 90	3	4 105	3	
4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 105	4	
1	9 90	1	4 90	1	4 105	1	
2	7 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	
3	9 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	
4	7 90	4	4 90	4	GROUP 3	4	
1	9 90	1	4 90	1		1	
2	6 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3	16 90	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 90	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME <b>HULDAH M. BUSH,</b>		Certificate No. <b>702480</b>		Act of May 1, 1920								
RATE— <b>30</b>		<b>GROUP 2</b>										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Bush, Hulda M.**

Certificate No. **702480** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Bri 30e 4 wis vol cae**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	25	2 Jan'y 1909	19 May 1910.			
INC.	30	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Maynard Ark**

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Bush, I Della**

Certificate No. **560794** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas K**

Service: **Pt C 28 Ill Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Feb. 14, 1930.**

Reported: **MAR 15 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: <b>Houldah M Bush</b>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <b>702480</b>	
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL 12</b>					Rate: <b>55 20</b>					Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2	447 <sup>9</sup>	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7/1 1928 <sup>9</sup>	2	86	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12/7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <b>I. DELLA RUSH.</b>												
Certificate No. <b>560794</b>												
Fees <b>560794</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Bush J. Della* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *560794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas K*

Service: *P 6 28 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87 Dec 1901</i>	<i>8 Oct 1903</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1983</i>						

NAME: *Bush, Ira F. E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1070951* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. S. 4" N.Y. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Kcis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 15, 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>R. H. Clark Sept. 17, 1908</i>					
Remarks: <i>Better filed with drop notice. Pen. Lt. # 8051 - Feb 12/7/08 - 28<sup>82</sup></i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2572</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: <i>Seymour Corner</i>			

NAME: <i>I. Della Bush</i>				944				Certificate No. <i>560794</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>2/9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15 MKM</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>19 SER</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>18 SER</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>26 SER</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>27 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3	<i>22 NDD</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>1/30 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>14 SEP</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LG</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 IMP</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 AMP</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 S. E. R</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 A. M. =</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 A. M. =</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Ira F. E. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1070951</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 27 28</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7/12 80</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bush, Irene* (3-P. A. 2.) 8806

Certificate No. *284,876* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Sgt. Co 17 Ky*

**W** ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March '86</i>	<i>17 Nov '97</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 10, 1917* Bureau Form: **FEB 26 1918** Check No. *6071606* Dated **FEB 4 1918** *Cancelled.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92 8541* 6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 2a) **Bush, Irene M**

Certificate No. **586002** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Christian**

Service **1<sup>st</sup> It. & Capt. A. 65<sup>th</sup> O. V. Inf.** 6-6574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *Sept. 17, 1925*

Reported **OCT 13 1925**

Remarks: **Charles H Bush, Gdn, \$500  
Prob Ct, Jackson Co, Mo, 9/3/25  
Ev to G.A.O.**

*Edm: - 3526 Woodburn Ave. Kansas City, Mo*



NAME: Irene Bush				Certificate No. 284876																			
Last paid to: Rate 25				Remarks: CIVIL WAR																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3		4 36		3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		4 36		4		4 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME	IRENE M BUSH											
Certificate No.	586002											Act of May 1, 1920
Fees												
	Charles H Bush, Gdn. GROUP 2											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

29/7

NAME: *Smith, Gene W.* **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *1163179* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
 Name of Soldier: *Gene W. Smith* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service: *1st Lt. Capt. 1st 5th Inf.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>17 Apr 1908</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	20	FEB 25 1915	MAR 25 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *1861* *Kansas City Mo 3526 Woodland* 6-679

NAME: *Brown, Irvin* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1163179* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1910**  
 Service: *1st Lt. 119th US I* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>19 Apr 1908</del>	<del>17 Apr 1908</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>2 OCT 1912</del>
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>FEB 25 1915</del>	<del>MAR 25 1915</del>	Inc.	30	July 10 1915	Jan 31-1916
<del>INC.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>				July 10-1920	W
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *10 A 1/2 11/30/11*  
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS** Transferred to: **Transferred from**  
 Died: *Aug 19 1922* 1081 **SEP 25 1922** Group 2 to Group 3 **SEP - 9 1915**  
 Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated SEP 28 1925 715-N California St. Indianapolis.*  
 payable to *Lelana Milliken*  
 Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: *Dis 2/2/21 Indiana* 6-661

NAME: <i>Wm D. Bush</i>										SPECIAL ACT					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>286002</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25.00</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW															
										10 Apr. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	5	54.40		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	15			4	4	60		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
	1				1	8			1	4	60		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2			
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	75		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4				4			
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	75		1	4				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4			
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1					1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1					1			
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			
										GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Irvin Brown</i>										SPECIAL ACT					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1163179</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate: <i>32.50</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	31.67	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	13	96 MH	1923.	1	9	4	150 CANCELLED	1927.	1		
	2				2	36			2	4	46.50		2	12	96 MH		2	10	4	50 CANCELLED		2		
	3				3	36				3	4	46.50		3	9	96 MH		3				3		
	4				4	36				4	10	46.50		4	10	96 MH		4				4		
	1				1	36				1	9	73.88		1	9	96		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	8	57 MH	1920.	2	11	96 MH	1924.	2	11	96 MH	1928.	2			
	3				3	36				3	8	57 MH		3	13	169.88		3				3		
	4				4	46.50				4	11	57 MH		4	11	150 MH		4				4		
	1				1	4				1	12	57 MH		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	12	57 MH	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	6		1929.	2			
	3				3	4				3	13	57 MH		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	46.50				4	11	57 MH		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4	46.50			1	9	57 MH		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2	11	57 MH	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	150	1930.	2			
	3				3	4	46.50			3	12	93.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50			4	13	96 MH		4				4				4		
										GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922														
										DEAD ALLOWED REIMBURSEMENT.														

NAME: Bush, Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 297162 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pr. 931 Ind. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rheum des heart and lungs. Heart restg dis rech  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>June 15 1898</del>	6 Sept 99				
		<del>June 12 1903</del>	May 17				
		June 12 22	MAR 1913				

Fees: None 5/6/12 Oct 2 1917 Accrued order dated Feb 1/19  
payable to widow Marilda

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IN Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 2. 1917. NOV 10 1917 Check No. 5364121 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48-1931 Home:

3/11

6-681

NAME: Bush, Isaac A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1187126 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl L. 1 Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 20</u>	<u>Sep 4-20</u>			<u>Apr 16-21</u>	

Fees: None  
GROUP

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Isaac Bush				Certificate No. 297102																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 7.94.30				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	3/20	59.							
	2			2	14	51		2	4	90	2	2		26	1923.	2						
	3			3	12	51		3	4	90	3	GROUP 2			3		1927.	3				
	4			4	13	51		4	4	90	4					4		1927.	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2			2	13	51		2	4	90	2	2				2		1928.	2			
	3			3	21	77	60	3	4	90	3	3				3		1928.	3			
	4			4	13	72	48.20	4	4	90	4	4				4		1928.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2			2	4	90		2	4	90	2	2				2		1929.	2			
	3			3	4	90		3	4	90	3	3				3		1929.	3			
	4			4	4	90		4	4	90	4	4				4		1929.	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 2			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4	90		2			2	2				2		1930.	2			
	3			3	4	90		3			3	3				3		1930.	3			
	4			4	4	90		4			4	4				4		1930.	4	8.17		

NAME: Isaac A. Bush				Certificate No. 1187126																				
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	12								
	2			2				2				2	10	4	12	1927.	2							
	3			3				3				3	11	4	12	3								
	4			4				4				4	12	4	12	4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12	1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2			2				2				2	2	4	12	2			2			2		
	3			3				3				3	3	4	12	3			3			3		
	4			4				4				4				4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5/2	60.00	1925.	1		1929.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2				2				2	6	36	2			2		2			2	
	3			3				3				3	4	36	3			3		3			3	
	4			4				4				4	4	36	4			4		4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		1930.	1			1	
	2			2				2				2	4	36	2			2		2			2	
	3			3				3				3	4	36	3			3		3			3	
	4			4				4				4	4	36	4			4		4			4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923																

NAME: *Bush, Isaac R. Isaac Rosebush.* **FAILURE TO CLAIM** (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1109290-* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 27, 1908.*

Service: *1 Sgt. Co D 143 N.Y. Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 1905</i>	<i>13 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: **FAILURE TO CLAIM** Bureau notified: *3-1081-6-6-10.*

Remarks: *Pensacola Fla.*

Former Roll No. *1282.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Bush Isabelle J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *897.849* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Philemon*

Service: *Pr. W. 13 Mich Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 30 Dec 22, 1920</i>	<i>Arch 19, 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 George E. Fode 4/20/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Isaac R. Bush <sup>alias</sup> Isaac Rosebush				Certificate No. 1109290											
Last paid to: 4 Feb 1907				Rate: \$12				Remarks: FAILURE TO CLAIM							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		364		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		ENCXVILLE,		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		Per. m. 10-24-07		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		FAILURE TO CLAIM	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isabelle T. Bush				Certificate No. 897849											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30.				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1922							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		1 4 30
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
	1				1				1				1		3 1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30
	1				1				1				1		5 4
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1				1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Bush, Joy* (3--P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *1057610* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Pri Co A 8 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>RE-15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>July 1911</del>	<del>14 Aug 1911</del>		<del>38</del>	<del>---</del>	<del>---</del>
						<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	27	Apr 7, 1916	Aug 9, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: *April 5, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1922**

Remarks: *Route #2, Bradyville Tenn.*  
 Died *4/5 1922* Accrued order dated *3-6-23*  
 payable to widow *Mary E.*

Former Roll No. ~~---~~ *27 1390* Home: *MAR 1, 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Bush, Joy* (3--P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *1057610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1900.*  
 Service: *Pri Co A 8 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	Feb. 1905	20 Mar 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1296* Home: 6-681



NAME:

Joy Bush

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1057610

Last paid to:

\$12. to H. Aug. 9

Rate:

~~15.25~~ 27.58 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	891.00	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 46 -	1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 45 -	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 45 -	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	151.20	1924. 3	28 103	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 45	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 64.50	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 64.50	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 64.50	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	<del>4 150</del>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 64.50	1918. 3	4 100.80	1922. 3	GROUP 2	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 64.50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	D 4.00

NAME:

Joy Bush

Certificate No.

1057610

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1900

Rate:

\$12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	372	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 2	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	19 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 1	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

KNOXVILLE

Entered by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **BUSH, JACK**

Certificate No. **36776**      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ldsman USS Valparaiso & Truxtun*

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<b>MAR 29 1907</b>	<b>SEP 26 1907</b>				
INCREASE	15	<b>SEP 19 1911</b>	<b>OCT 6 1911</b>				
REISSUE.	20	<b>MAY 31 1912</b>	<b>MAR 3 1913</b>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*  
*Washington, D. C.*      Transferred to: *...*

Died: *July 26, 1915*      Bureau notified: **SEP 14 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 8595010 Dated 7/4/15 Canceled.*  
*July 26, 1915*      *MAR 23 1918*      *Bluyton*  
*Clarinda*      *P. b.*

Former Roll No. *167*      Act 6/27/90      *rr*      MAR 30 1918      ORIGINAL

6-477

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *...*

Certificate No. *...*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**      Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Sept 18/11*      Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1911**

Remarks: *Bureau ...*

Former Roll No. *...*      Home: *...*

6-481

NAME:

JACK BUSH

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

36776

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at \$

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/6 20.00	1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	<del>4 60</del>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	8 43.50	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 10 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	8 45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	7	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	APR 4 18 45.67	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	8/18 18 35 33	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-577

NAME:

21

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 46.00	1911. 4	11 46.00	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 18	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	11	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

NAME: *William J. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78506* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: *1890-39*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 1897</i>	<i>2 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 12/11* Bureau notified: **JUN 24 1911**

Remarks: *Kept by Mrs. J. ... 21 Howard St. ...*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bush Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *556373* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1901

Service: *1st A 107 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1897</i>	<i>8 June 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *221 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>165 West...</i>												Certificate No. <i>...</i>							
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4-1908</b>						Rate: <i>...</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	201	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	10	36	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		9.36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		8.36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		9.36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		19.36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		12.36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		6.36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		11.36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		15.36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Bush</i>												Certificate No. <i>886373</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4/4/09-12</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2		6/18/1093	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3		8.60	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4		10.60	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1		8	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		9	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3		9	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4		7	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		8	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		9	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1		Pittsburgh	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		GROUP 1	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush, Jacob ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1068301 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Capt. Smith's Inapt Co Trumbull Gds Ohio U. S.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>72</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Oct 1908</del>	<u>11 Nov 1908</u>	<del>19</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb 1912</del>	
<u>72</u>		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>		<u>25</u>		<u>9 Sept 1916</u>	<u>29 May 1913</u>
				<u>30</u>		<u>9 Sept. 1921</u>	
						<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	
						<u>40 Sep 9-1918</u>	
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2484</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Bush, Jacob V. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 447 720 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service Pt K 19 Ind

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>72</u>	<u>Aug 5 1921</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>	<u>Sept. 21, 1926</u>		

Died: Oct 1 1926 | Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks: chk.

Accrued and dated APR 22 1927  
March 13 1927

Chicago, Indiana

OCT 1 1926

NAME: *Jacob Bush*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, Certificate No. *1068301*

Last paid to: Rate: *18 1/2 25.50* ~~50~~ **50** - FEB. 6 - 1907. -

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	57		2				2	4	50		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	57		3	4	84		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	57		4	4	108.33		4				4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME **JACOB V. BUSH,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **447720**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				90								
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Bush, Jacob W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *447720* ARMY-INVALID. Law ~~GENERAL-LAW~~

Service: *Pr K 19 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chest disord dis rect wounds left breast* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<del>17</del>	<del>2-4 Dec '07</del>	<del>26</del> <i>Mich '08</i>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
	<del>30</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>OCT 8 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Inc.	30	Nov 25, 1916	Apr 11, 1917	"	72	Aug 5, 1921	Oct 22 1921

Transferred from: *INDIAN POLICE, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notif.:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Y L 2002* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bush, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *244511* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *1st Co 7th Reg V Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>24</i>				

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8. 1909* Bureau notified: *Feb 20. 1909.*

Remarks: *CS # 6 17 + 30 dated Feb 9 1909 sent to Auditor Apr 14 1909*  
*Accrued etc. issued Aug. 1909 payable to widow, Maria R. Bush*  
*date of beneficiary death, Feb 8 1909.*

Former Roll No. *15485* Home: 6-681



NAME: *Jacob V Bush*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No.

*447720*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*17.25 30 = 50 72*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 75</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75.50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 51</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 51</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 108</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 51</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *James Bush*

Certificate No.

*44511*

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1908**

Rate: *12*

Remarks: *Dead*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7.36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>Dead</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>27/09</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bush, James* (3-P. A. 1.) **2398**

Certificate No. *318373* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. B. & End*

Disability: *Rheum dis lungs. Grid heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 10 10</del>	<i>3 Dec '04</i>				
		<i>INC 30 10 Aug 10</i>	<i>4 Oct 10</i>				

Fees: *2 M M. ... 10/11/10*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Dis: *9/14/17 - 3-1081* Bureau notified: *6-1-1917*

Remarks: *9/14/17 Reimbursement order dated Dec 4-17*  
*payable to Ella Denon*

Former Roll No. *422067* Home: *1710*

6-681

NAME: *Bush, James* (3-P. A. 1.) **2398**

Certificate No. *462489* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1890

Service: *P. M. 3 US 60th*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Aug 06</i>	<i>1 Oct 06</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to: *...*

Dis: *...* Bureau notified: *FEB 8-1910*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1964* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: <i>James Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>318373</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>4.30</i>			
				Remarks: <b>General Law.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 90</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 90</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 90</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 90</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 90</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>1 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 71</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 72</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<del>4 90</del>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>1 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>12/27/17 41-</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 2	<i>90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 88<sup>10</sup></i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>James Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>462489</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<b>COLUMBES</b>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10/3/33<sup>60</sup></i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<b>Reimt.</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>French Hendricks Loan of Hazel Bush minor</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>Hamilton O 32 Hampden St</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bush, James* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *708 2621* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *C. M. 13" 21 26 37 6 21*

Guardian: Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *act. 1410 Bond 2400*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Ch. Court, Duell Co. Va.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 1910</i>	<i>8 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Boyer</i>		<i>26 May 1913</i>

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: *Bush, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *749 811* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. C. I. P.H.B. Md & law.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>5 Apr 92</i>	<i>Rate 4</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>1913</i>
<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>28</i>	<i>28 May 12</i>	<i>20 June 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *P. I. New Hartford*

Died: *Dec. 70 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *196 5 JUL 13 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *4* 6-681

NAME: <i>James Bush</i>												Certificate No. <i>3.896</i>		Certificate No. <i>709.221</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	14		42	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3	12		42	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	12		42	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3	13		42	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1	24		42	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>James Bush</i>												Certificate No. <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>		Certificate No. <i>749811</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-15.50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			9 36	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3			9 36	3				3				3			
	4			4			36	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1			9 36	1				1				1			
	2			2			36	2				2				2			
	3			3			9 36	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1			9 36	1				1				1			
	2			2			4 46.50	2				2				2			
	3			3			4 46.50	3				3				3			
	4			4			4	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1			4 46.50	1				1				1			
	2			2			4 46.50	2				2				2			
	3			3			4 46.50	3				3				3			
	4			4			4 46.50	4				4				4			

DEAD

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush James*

Certificate No. *934 811*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Regt A. 56<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3<sup>rd</sup> Mar. 1891</i>	<i>23<sup>rd</sup> June 1897</i>				
<i>Incr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1905</i>	<i>8<sup>th</sup> June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASH DC*      **COLUMBUS, OHIO. JUL 25 1910 O.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No.      Home: *Dis 7-2-12*      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush James*      *29. 962*

Certificate No. *934 811*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Regt A. 56<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Mch: 05</i>	<i>8 June 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago 23 Oct 09*      **Columbus,**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      **D. H.**      6-681

NAME: <i>James Bush</i>				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>934811</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 H.H.	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 H.H.	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<del>12</del> 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 H.H.	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 H.H.	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 H.H.	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	Dropped to allow	1916. 3	Under Act May 11, 1912	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36 H.H.	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 H.H.	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>James Bush</i>				D.H. Certificate No. <i>934811</i>							
Last paid to: <i>120 Oct 29</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>29902</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 L	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	COLUMBUS	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bush James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *934811* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Co A 56 N.Y. Inf*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar 1905</i>	<i>8 June 1905</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *Columbus, Ga. 22, 1909.*  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *State Soldiers Home Erie Co Ohio*  
 Former Roll No. *4370* Home: *July 22-1909*  
*Admitted to Soldiers Home May 25-1909* 6-681

NAME: *Bush James* AOT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *934811* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Co. A. 56 N.Y. Inf.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ISSUE 19</del>		<del>MAY 18 1912</del>	<i>AUG 15 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>INCREASE</del>		<del>25 Sept 1, 1913</del>	<i>FEB 10 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<del>30 Sept 1, 1918</del>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D.C.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *MAR 1 6 1914* Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.* P.H. *4/13/23* 6-681



NAME:

James Bush

628

Certificate No. 934811

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

4370

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	2 17	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	317 DH H	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	CHICAGO	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME JAMES BUSH,

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

934811

Last paid to: 934811

Rate:

25

75-750 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	3/4 120 20	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	5 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	15 75 CH	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	13 75 SH	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	8 75 MB	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	17 60 75	1916. 3	4 75 Dis	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
1909. 2		1913. 2	12 C.H.	1917. 2	75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50
1909. 4		1913. 4	19 57 H.H.	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 57 H.H.	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50
1910. 2		1914. 2	12 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50
1910. 3		1914. 3	14 75 SH	1918. 3	4 117	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	4 50
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 75 SH	1918. 4	13 120 MB	1922. 4		1926. 4	4 50

NAME: *Bush, James* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *970846* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUN 10 1918*

Service: *Co. 2144 reg. 8.2* ACT OF MAY 1.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14 Apr 1903</i>	<i>13 Oct 1903</i>	<i>One</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 4 1917</i>	<i>June 28, 1917</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 1909</i>	<i>28 Apr 1909</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 4 1922</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Rate</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>40</i>	<i>Jan 4 1919</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Buffalo. N. Y.</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>	<i>One</i>	<i>92 Oct 3 1921</i>	<i>MAR 27 1922</i>
<i>Died:</i>			<i>Bureau notified:</i>				
<i>Remarks:</i>							
<i>Former Roll No.</i>				<i>Home:</i>			

NAME BUSH, JAMES (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 992 658 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 25 N J V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	May 1 1920				
				<i>Died</i>		<i>JUL 7 1924</i>
				<i>Remarks:</i>		
				<i>June 14 1924</i>		
				<i>3-1881</i>		
			<i>OCT 17 1924</i>			
				<i>James 14 1924</i>		
				<i>Accrued and</i>		
				<i>payable to widow Sarah A. Bush</i>		
				<i>117- Orange Ave.</i>		
				<i>Ruffern</i>		
				<i>N.Y.</i>		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eush, James      Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 992 658      ARMY INVALID.      Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt C 25 N.Y. Inf.      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS 12	13	Mch 07	15 1907	Inc.	22	Aug 3, 1916	Sept 2, 1916
Inc.	15	9 Aug 11	22 Aug 11	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	23 May 12	28 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 Mch 7, 1921 - Apr 8, 1921			
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				*Reis. 72 May 1 - 1920 - Nov 21 1923			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: *Reis. to correct. Com. of Increase.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Eush, James

Certificate No. 1101 323      ARMY INVALID      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 12 U S Col V H A

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 25, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 27, 1925		

Dec. 29, 1925† Reported FEB 17 1920

Remarks: ch-

FEB 5 1925

NAME: James Bush Certificate No. 992658  
 Rate: 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Rate: 50 72~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 57	2 2 96	2 2 72	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 57	3 3 96	3 3 72	3 3 36
4 27 30 <sup>80</sup>	4 10 44 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 72	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 10 45	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 45	2 2 57	2 2 96	2 2 72	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 45	3 3 57	3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 72	3 3 36
4 12 36	4 14 66 <sup>2</sup>	4 7 67 <sup>62</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 36
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1925. 1 11 36
2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	Payment Card	2 10 36
3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 216		3 10 36
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 216		4 8 36
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1 4 216		1926. 1 10 36
2 9 36	2 4 57	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 216		2 9 36
3 9 36	3 4 57	3 4 84 <sup>60</sup>	3 4 216		3 9 36
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 216		4 8 36

NAME **JAMES BUSH,** Certificate No. **1101323** Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	<del>CHECK CANCELLED</del>						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
MARCH		4	50	4	72										
APRIL	4	4	50	4	72										
MAY	4	4	50	4	72										
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72									
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									

NAME: *Bush, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101323* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pl. 20. 121 USG. V. H. A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 12</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>April 1907</del>	<del>21 May 1907</del>	INCREASE	21	July 12 1914	June 15, 1915
					27	July 12 1917	3
					38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: LOUISVILLE KY.				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27 1910</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Bush, James* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *1162459* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *1st Class Boy USS Signal & Great Western* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920	Aug. 10, 1925				
Inc.	90	Aug 4, 1926	Oct 16, 1926			<i>Feb 21, 1928</i>	MAY 1 1926
				Remarks: <i>CK</i>			
				AUG 18 1925			
				OCT 23 1926			



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **BUSH, JAMES** alias **JAMES BROWN.**

Certificate No. **1162459** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: **1<sup>st</sup> Class Boy U. S. S. Signal and Great Western.**

Disability: *U. S. S. Signal" + Great Western"*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig 18</del>		<del>27 April 1910</del>	<del>6 Oct. 1910</del>	<del>Inc. 21 1/2</del>		<del>Oct 1 - 1916</del>	<del>4</del>
<del>REISSUE 16</del>		<del>MAY 27 1912</del>	<del>JAN 13 1913</del>			<del>27 Oct 1 - 1921</del>	<del>Feb 28 - 1918</del>
						<del>30 June 10 - 1918</del>	
						<del>38 Oct. 1 - 1918</del>	
						<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco, 1*  
**Washington, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 15 1918** Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bush James A* **36102**

Certificate No. *577984* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: *Spain*

Service of Soldier: *Corp 16 U.S. Inf.*

Guardian: *Anna M Schultz* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct. 1904*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Sup. Co. San Francisco, Co. 4340.*

**ISSUES.** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>6 Mar '04</i>	<i>16 Aug '04</i>	<i>Marion G.</i>	<i>6 Mar '04</i>	<i>6 Mar '14</i>

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *911 6 3 St Oakland Calif*  
*Limited to*  
**APR 8 1914** *to Union*

Former Roll No. *367/6 .3*

6-678



NAME:

JAMES BUSH.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.

alias JAMES BROWN.

Certificate No.

1162459

Last paid to:

Rate:

21/2 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 2	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	27 36.50	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	20	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	4 114	1924. 1	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 2	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 49.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 3	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 49.50	1920. 3	4 163.20	1924. 4	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	FEB 5 36.28.05	1916. 4	4 49.50	1920. 4	4 150	1925. 1	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 49.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 2	5 4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 49.50	1917. 2	4 49.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 3	6 4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 49.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 49.50	1921. 4	4 150	1926. 1	Payment Card	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 49.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10/17 58.80	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 88.30	1922. 3		1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 106.80	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

James A Bush

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No.

377,984

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

MINOR.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 42	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 42	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 42	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 42	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 42	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 42	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 42	1912. 3	5 42	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 42	1912. 4	6 42	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 47	1913. 1	12 42	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	0 42	1913. 2	11 42	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	0 42	1913. 3	12 42	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	0 42	1913. 4	23 42	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1 42	1914. 1	13 42.23	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 42	1914. 2	GROUP 3	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 42	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 42	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

BUSH, JAMES A.

Certificate No.

677 514

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Sgt L 6 Ill V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>June 30 1923</i>	Reported <b>JUL 11 1923</b>
				Remarks:	

NAME:

*Bush, James A*

*Act of May 11, 1912*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*677 514*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*Prv Sgt L 6 Ills 907 Cav*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>40</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>July 1908</del>	<del>26 Aug 1908</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>40</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	<del>24 May 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	3 Dec. 1915					
Fees:	30	3 Dec. 1920					

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Ellenwood, Ark.*

Former Roll No.

*1453*  
*167*

~~Act of June 27, 1891~~

Home:

NAME JAMES A. BUSH,

Certificate No. 677514

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50

JULY ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to:		Date: 25 <del>40</del> 50				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	997	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 21	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	120	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	5 69 20	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	7 36 73	1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	trans to Mo.
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	15	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Smith, James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *796679* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. 24. End 968 Sgt. 106 ally Ind. 2.401*

Disability: *0*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Sep 1907</i>				
		<i>19 29 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *16 July 1912* Bureau notified: **AUG 9 - 1912**

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *2656 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bush, James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1211137* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: *Pvt. 45" U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 10 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 28, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James W. Bush</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>99679</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>Feb 19</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>36</i>	1915. 3	
1907. 4	<i>854.18</i>	1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	
1908. 1	<i>636</i>	1912. 1	<i>36</i>	1916. 1	
1908. 2	<i>1236</i>	1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	
1908. 3	<i>736</i>	1912. 3	<b>DIED</b>	1916. 3	<i>Feb 14 1912</i>
1908. 4	<i>36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	<i>36</i>	1913. 1	<b>GROUP</b>	1917. 1	
1909. 2	<i>836</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4040</i>
1909. 3	<i>936</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>pd. widow 7 days 1913</i>
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1	<i>36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>836</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>836</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4	

NAME: <i>James W. Bush</i>		ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920		Certificate No. <i>121137</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	

*1920. 1* *29*  
*1920. 2* *11443.60*  
*1920. 3* *124.12*  
*1920. 4* *14.12*  
*1921. 1* *4.12*  
*1921. 2* *4.12*  
*1921. 3* *4.12*  
*1921. 4* *4.12*  
*1922. 1* *4.12*  
*1922. 2* *4.12*  
*1922. 3* *4.12*  
*1922. 4* *4.12*

*1925. 1* *5.4*  
*1925. 2* *4.4*  
*1925. 3* *4.4*  
*1925. 4* *4.4*

*1927. 1* *1*  
*1927. 2* *2*  
*1927. 3* *3*  
*1927. 4* *4*  
*1928. 1* *1*  
*1928. 2* *2*  
*1928. 3* *3*  
*1928. 4* *4*  
*1929. 1* *1*  
*1929. 2* *2*  
*1929. 3* *3*  
*1929. 4* *4*  
*1930. 1* *1*  
*1930. 2* *2*  
*1930. 3* *3*  
*1930. 4* *4*

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush James B

Certificate No. 234277      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**  
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P F 122 Ohio Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.      ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>mech 1909</del>	<del>1 Apr 1909</del>	<del>Reis 24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>5 Dec 1912</del>
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>July 1909</del>	<del>26 July 1909</del>	<del>Inc 30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 1914</del>	<del>June 4-1914</del>

Fees: Died Jan 17, 1916      Accrued order dated June 16, 1916  
 payable to widow Julia A. Bush J.

Transferred from: CHICAGO      Transferred to: Xennepin, Ill.

Died: 1/17/16      Bureau notified: FEB 9 1916

Remarks: Xennepin, Ill.

Former Roll No. 9 R 2398      Home: JUN 23 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush James D.

Certificate No. 192964      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Cpl to 21" Pa V. Cav.

Disability: lsth. left knee & complete left ingl hernia.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>14</u>	<u>4 Dec 1891</u>	<u>7 Aug 1894</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Aug 1916      Bureau notified: 28

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1398      Home:

NAME: James B Bush				1816				Certificate No. 234277							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6% (S)				Rate: 12 15 24 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.F	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	7/21	5 80		2	6 SFR	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	NT		3	13 A.M.F	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9	J	1912.	1	12 A.M.F	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		NT		2	12 C.G			2				2		
	3	11	NT		3	10 N.D.S			3				3		
	4				4	10/17 139			4				4		
	1	16	T8		1	4 LBL			1				1		
1909.	2		SFR	1913.	2	4 72		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8	SFR		3	4			3				3		
	4	10/20	43 90		4	4			4				4		
	1	11	S.E.R.		1	4 72			1				1		
1910.	2	15	HBO	1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	8 103 40			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: James D. Bush				192964				Certificate No. 192964							
Last paid to:				Rate: 14				Remarks: GET THE...							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		6 42		2				2				2		
	3		DIED		3				3				3		
	4		Dec 2 1909		4				4				4		
	1		GROUP ?		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *James J. ...*

Certificate No. *64612* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. 1st Regt. 39th Inf. 1st Div.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	3 Mar 1-1908	1/10/1910				

Fees: *Atty. fees*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11, 1910* B.O. *Jan. 29, 1910* Bureau notified: *Jan. 31, 1910.*

Remarks: *Received 6th issue of pay ... unable to ...*

Former Roll No. *13500* Home: *to June 27, 1910*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *James E. ...* **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *601729* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**~~

Service: *1st Div. 1st Regt. 39th Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	27 May 1912	11 Oct 1912				
	40	JUN 10 1918					
	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 2, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *107* ~~**JUN-27-18-90**~~ Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>James W. Beecher</i>				Certificate No. <i>67466</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7-1-1908 708 75</i>				Rate: <i>75</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 44 20</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>21 45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>Dead</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 34</i>	1914. 2	<i>P. to death to widow</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>James E. Buhl</i>				Certificate No. <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7-1-1907 30 50</i>				Rate: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>10 4</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>50</i>
1907. 4	<i>6</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>12</i>
1908. 1	<i>6</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>120</i>
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 5</i>	1912. 3	<i>24 10/25</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>151</i>
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>150</i>
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>150</i>
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>15</i>
1909. 3	<i>4</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 70</i>	1921. 3	<i>150</i>
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 00</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>150</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>150</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>150</i>
1910. 3	<i>86333</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 108</i>	1922. 3	<i>150</i>
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>120</i>	1922. 4	<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922</b>

NAME: *Bush James E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192843* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Misc. 51<sup>st</sup> N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>July 28-1920</i>	<i>SEP 13-1921</i>				

Eyes: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 21 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Bush James G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671436* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ 3022

Service: *Pri 15 Batty Ind L.A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>May 1903</i>	<i>23 Sept 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 11 1911</i>	<i>JUL 1 1915</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>Nov 11 1919</i>		

Fees:

Died: *Sept. 25 1917* Accrued pay order dated *Jan 16, 1919*  
 payable to wife *Sarah A. Bush*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Woodville, Nebr.*  
*Marguette Nebr.*

Died: *9/25/17* Bureau notified: *23 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *5783034* Dated *OCT 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *2248* Home: *FEB 5 1920*  
*JUL 23 1915* 6-691

NAME: <i>James O. Bush</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1192843</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		1931. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		1931. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2		1932. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3		1932. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		1932. 4		
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1		
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		1933. 2		
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		1933. 3		
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		1933. 4		
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1		
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2		
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		1934. 3		
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		1934. 4		
					9/29 146.40									
					GROUP 2 PAID									
					TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>James G. Bush</i>					Certificate No. <i>671436</i>								
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 18 24</i>		Remarks:								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1	<i>FEB 15 65.60</i>	1923. 1	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	1927. 1		1931. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		1931. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		1931. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2		1932. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3		1932. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		1932. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 10 42 80</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		1933. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		1933. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		1933. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>1 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>1 54</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		1934. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		1934. 4	

NAME: *Bush James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *In Capt William H. Hinne Co. Utah*

Disability: *Militia leaf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>May 26, 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1920* Bureau notified: *5-3 MAR 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bush James H.* 3038 (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *146224* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. E. 149 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July, 1909</i>	<i>29 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Order to Transfer, Dated Mar 14-1909  
Transferred to *Spokan* MAY 21 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Attorney Pa  
515-4 ave,*

Former Roll No. *2259* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>9643</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James H. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>14622</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>JUL 19 1907/680</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>8 1/16 80</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 35</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 28</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>1 24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

Bush, James H

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

146 224

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp E 149 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1 1920				
	<del>65</del>	<del>Aug 4 1926</del>				
Ino	72	Jan. 21, 1927	Feb. 16, 1927			
				Died	JAN 31 1927	Reported
				Remarks:		

NAME:

*Bush, James H.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Act of May 11, 1917*

Certificate No.

*146,224*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

*Corpl E 149 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trans</i>	<del>12.28</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>29 June 1907</del>	INCREASE	<del>24</del>	<del>Aug 26 1915</del>	FEB 26 1914
	<del>15.22</del>	<del>May 1917</del>	<del>24 Oct 1917</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>Aug 26 1918</del>	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
							Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANS.</b>				Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON, D. C.				Bureau notified: <i>May 1914</i>			
Died:				Remarks:			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
MAR 18 1914 <i>Transf</i>				Home: <i>W.H. 7/2/17</i>			

6-681

NAME JAMES H BUSH

(Certificate No.

Fees 146224

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 --

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	72	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH	9 FE	8 WH	7 WH							
FEBRUARY		9 WH	9 WH	9 WH	9 WH							
MARCH		8 WH	9 FE	10 WH								
APRIL	11	WH	9 WH	8 WH	8 WH							
MAY	9	WH	8 WH	7 WH	8 WH							
JUNE	9	WH	10 WH	9 WH	9 WH							
JULY	10	WH	9 WH	7 WH	7 WH							
AUGUST	14	WH	8 WH	10 WH	9 WH							
SEPTEMBER	10	WH	9 WH	10 WH	7 WH							
OCTOBER	9	WH	9 WH	8 WH	7 WH							
NOVEMBER	9	WH	8 WH	9 WH	8 WH							
DECEMBER	8	WH	9 WH	9 WH	6 WH							

NAME: James H Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 146224

Last paid to: Rate: 70 80 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	11 72 W.H.	1919.	1	17 120 WH	1923.	1	11 150 WH	1927.	1	
	2			2	17		2	12 72 W.H.		2	12 120 WH		2	10 9 50 WH		2	
	3			3			3	16 72 WH		3	13 120 WH		3	13 9 50 WH		3	
	4			4	17		4	11 72 WH		4	13 120 WH		4	12 8 50 WH		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	14 72 WH	1920.	1	15 120 WH	1924.	1	10 50 WH	1928.	1	
	2			2	17		2	72 WH		2	15 120 WH		2	8 50 WH		2	
	3			3			3	14 72 WH		3	16 161 WH		3	10 50 WH		3	
	4			4	31	30 W.H.	4	13 72 WH		4	14 150 WH		4	Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1	72	1921.	1	12 150 WH	1925.	1	Rayment Card	1929.	1	
	2			2	16	W.H.	2	8 72 DE		2	14 150 WH		2			2	
	3			3	18	W.H.	3	15 72 WH	1922.	3	15 150 WH	1926.	3			3	
	4			4	19	54 W.H.	4	14 72 WH		4	14 150 WH		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	12	34 W.H.	1	15 72 WH	1923.	1	150	1927.	1			1	
	2	17		2	12	72 W.H.	2	72		2	9 150 WH	1928.	2			2	
	3			3	12	72 W.H.	3	Inc. 11680	1924.	3		1929.	3			3	
	4			4	12	72 W.H.	4	14 120 WH	1925.	4		1930.	4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, James K.* 1336-K

Certificate No. *623,843* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. 4<sup>th</sup> Indpt. Batty n.g. L.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>NO RISE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 27/04</i>	<i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Nov. 1/04</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 6/07</i>	<i>ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907. Oct. 18/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Fran. - 9/27/10* Bureau notified:

Died: *no date, P.M.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, James K.* 13445

Certificate No. *623,843* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. - 4<sup>th</sup> Indpt. Batty. - N. J. Vol R. Art.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6<sup>th</sup> Mar. 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *Philadelphia, 9/27/10*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24294.* Home: 6-681



NAME: 1336-K James K. Bush												Certificate No. 623.843							
Last paid to: 9/4/10						Rate: 12						Remarks: LOT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	86		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		24-		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James K. Bush												Certificate No. 623.843							
Last paid to: Sept. 1907 @ 10						Rate: 12						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		18 47 37		4				4				4				4		
	1		19 36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		20 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		21 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bush James M. SPECIAL ACT (P. A. 4)  
HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No. 823662 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: William A Bush

Service: P Co 154<sup>th</sup> Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>March 3 1917</u>	<u>Apr 20 1917</u>				<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: APR 30 1917 6-682

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush James M. 2514

Certificate No. 322271 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Cpl C 30 Ky ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis throat & de lungs resp de heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 Apr '07</u>		<u>Inc</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>Sept 10 1918</u>
		<u>June 17 1914</u>	<u>Sept 13</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE 1907 AUG 8 1914

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Aug. 20-1920 Bureau notified: NOV 13 1920

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 42 2163 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: James M Bush HELPLESS CHILD 823662 Certificate No.

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: DEPENDENT RELATIVE SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

6-381

NAME: James N Bush Certificate No. 322271

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 24.30 33.50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 2		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Bush, James R

Certificate No. 495 210 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 12 Mo V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb. 27, 1926	Mar. 25, 1926		

Died *May 30 1926* | Reported JUN 10 1926

Remarks: *ck*

*135 North 1st  
Colborne  
Mo.  
APR 5 1926*

*May 30*  
Died *May 30 1926* | Accrued order dated NOV 11 1926  
payable to widow *Matilda Bush*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush James R* | ~~ACT MAY 11 1912~~ | ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Certificate No. *495210* | **ARMY INVALID.** | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 12 Mo V Cav.*

Disability: *blind & res dis rect*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>Dec. 1910</del>	<del>10</del>	INC.	<del>21</del>	<del>March 1 1915</del>	<del>June 30 1915</del>
			<i>10</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>March 1 1920</i>	<i>June 30 1915</i>
		<del>26</del>	<del>Oct 1912</del>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1920</i>	
				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1492* | Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES R BUSH

Certificate No. 495210

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: James R Bush										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to:										Rate: #2 #6 #8 2150 38 50									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1									
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2									
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	6 75	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3									
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4									
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1									
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2									
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 151.20	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3									
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4									
1909. 1	15	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1									
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2									
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3									
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 40.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4									
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1									
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2									
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 94.20	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3									
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4									

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush James R*

Certificate No. *1204.278* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr R 2" U S V Ar.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>Jan 10, 1921</i>	<i>June 9, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 2 1922** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush James S* **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1068.137* ARMY INVALID. Law: -----

Service: *Px Co. 11 Ohio V Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Feb. 1909</del>	<del>25 Mch 1909</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 1917</i>	<i>10 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Tepeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 29, 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1920**

Remarks: *Med 11/30/20* *Accrued order dated 11/11/20*  
*available to widow Zelona A. Bush*

Former Roll No. *2874 (Feb 6 1909)* Home: 6-681

NAME: James R. Bush				Certificate No. 1204.228							
Last paid to:				Rate: 18.				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 54	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 18	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 18	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 18	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 18	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 18	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 18	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 18	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6 4	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	7 30 40	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: James S. Bush.				ACT OF MAY 11, 1922.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 25 30 40				Remarks: -----			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10/13	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	10/12 114 67	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	23	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	GROUP 2	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 120	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4 10 87	1917. 2	4 79 67	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	3	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10/12	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush, James I

Certificate No. 10681 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: C 6 11 Ohio V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 28 Feb 1907</u>	<u>20 Nov 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 874 June 27 1890 Home:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush, James W 3, 277

Certificate No. 245-563 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: P-8-4-11 Va Vol

Disability: Blindness in both eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>INC</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>13 May 08</u>	<u>15 June 08</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9, 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 6 1914 3-1081

Remarks: MAR 24 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Spiller

Died Jan. 9, 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 14 1914 Spiller O.

payable to widow Margaret C. Bush \$36. Home: Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1443 APR 2 1914

6-681



NAME: <i>James L. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1068127</i>			
Last paid for: <i>Rate: 75</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3		<i>19/8 36</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4		<i>12 36</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>3 36</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>3 36</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>James L. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>245 563</i>			
Last paid for: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>3 2 1</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 90</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>9 90</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>9 90</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 90</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>10 90</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>4</i>
1909.	1		<i>10 90</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	2		<i>10</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>
1909.	3		<i>10 90</i>	1913.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>10 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2		<b>DEAD. 1/9/14</b>
1910.	3		<i>10 90</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		<i>36</i> <b>GROUP 3</b>
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Rush James H.* **DEAD** 1978 *9296* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *342 060.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *P.A. 29" Mich. 7D.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mar 07</i>	<i>18 Sep. 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>			<i>Dec 5-1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *73* Bureau notified **NOV 5 1910**

Remarks: *Widow dead - no date given - See Pa Aid # 386.*

Former Roll No. *2385 44* Home:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush James H.* **ARMY INVALID.** *31280*

Certificate No. *577627* Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907**~~

Service: *P.A. 51-032* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Res</i></del>	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>27 Feb 07</i></del>	<del><i>29 March 07</i></del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 14-1914</i>	
<del><i>Res</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>27 May 12</i></del>	<i>14 Jan 13</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>		<i>May 14-1919</i>	<i>May 20-1914</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Inc</i>

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 21, 1921* Bureau notified: **3-1081 DEC 19 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2096-02* Home:

NAME: James H. Bush				Certificate No. 343 060											
Last paid by: SEP 4 1907				Rate: H-20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10/28	24.27		3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2		
	3		5 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3		DETROIT		3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

NAME: James H. Bush				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid by: 10 MAR 4 1907				Rate: <del>2-15</del> 19.32				Remarks: 50 31280							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96
	2		36.00		2		10 36		2		4 57		2		4 96
	3		20 36		3		12 36		3		4 57		3		4 96
	4				4		36		4		4 57		4		4 96
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96
	2				2				2		4 57		2		4 96
	3		9 36		3		11 36		3		4 57		3		4 169.80
	4				4		4		4		4 57		4		4 150
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		46.50	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2				2		4 57		2		4 150
	3		11 36		3		4. 46.50		3		4 57		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 57		4		4 150
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2		10 46.50		2		4 57		2		
	3		12 36		3		4 57		3		4 93.40		3		
	4				4		4 57		4		4 96		4		

NAME: *Bush* (3-P. A. 1.)  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912 3123**

Certificate No. *196463* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act February 5, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt. 154th Infantry 4th Co. 1st Div. 4th Cav.*

Disability: *100%*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 23</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>16 Feb 1904</del>	<del>15 Oct 1904</del>	Inc. 23	23	28 Aug 1913	6 Oct. 1913
<del>Sup. 12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>16 Feb 1904</del>	<del>17 Dec 1908</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Aug 1918</del>	<del>.. E. E. M.</del>
Reis. 17	27	27 May 1912	1 Feb 1913				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *4/21/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 - 1918**

Remarks: *Lincoln Nebraska*

Former Roll No. *25-426 Reg Est.* Home: *Ill.*

NAME: *Bush, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *534184* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A.*

Service: *1st Lt. 204 Pa Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 Mar 1898	15 July 1904			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *164517* 6-579

NAME: James H. Bush				Certificate No. 1596465			
Last paid for: 4 APR 19 1906				Rate: 79 NY 23			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	
2 22 960		2 7		2 4 69		2	
3 10 36		3 7		3 4 69		3 17 1380	
4 5 33		4 7		4 4 69		4	
1 0 27		1 6		14 69		1	
1908. 2 8 36		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4 69		1920. 2	
3 30		3 9		3 4 69		3	
4 26 36		4 7		4 4 69		4	
1 22 36		1 4 36 17		1 4 69		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 69		1921. 2	
3 5		3 4		3 4 69		3	
4 2		OCT 18 7 20		4 4 69		4	
1 7		4 4 51		1 4 69		1	
1910. 2 7		1 4 69		1918. 2 4 69		1922. 2	
3 8		2 4 69		3 4 69		3	
4 7		3 4 69		4 Inc.		4	
		4 4 69					

NAME: James Bush				Certificate No. 531187			
Last paid for: APR 4 1907				Rate: 25-30			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75
2		2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3		3 8		3 36		3 4 75	
4		4 14		4 4 86		4 4 75	
1		1 19 36		1 4 36		1 4 75	
1908. 2		1912. 2 12		1916. 2 4 36		1920. 2 4 75	
3 17 36		3 9		3 4 36		3 4 85.50	
4 12		4 11		4 4 36		4 4 90	
1 11		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90	
1909. 2 12		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 36		1921. 2 4 90	
3 27 36		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90	
4 14		4		4 4 36		4 4 90	
1 3/11 36		1 4 33		1 4 74.13		1 4 90	
1910. 2 9		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2 4 75		1922. 2 4 90	
3 9		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90	
4 8		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 TO JULY 4. 1922	

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Cush Jane Ann*

Certificate No. *360900* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: *1911*

Name of Soldier: *John Cush Co John Grigsby*

Service: *Corpl. Co. 109<sup>th</sup> U.S. I. V. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 June 1891</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *6/16/14* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4646* Home:

6-682

2616 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush Jefferson*

Certificate No. *25001* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co. 124<sup>th</sup> Inf. U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Wd both thighs thro' wound direct*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Jan '07</i>	<i>5 Feb '07</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>July 15, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1918</i>				

Fees: *9/15/18* Accrued order dated *4/3/19*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18, 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 26 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42200* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jan Ann Bush</i>										Certificate No. <i>360900</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>													
										Remarks: <b>MOTHER</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	3	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		19 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		20 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jan Ann Bush</i>										Certificate No. <i>81369</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>40</i>													
										Remarks: <b>General Law</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	90		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		11 00		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		6 90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		17 90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		6 90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		7 90		4	4	90		4	12/19 66 <sup>33</sup>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Bush Jennie* Remarried

Certificate No. *480.135* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier: *Ralph E. Bush*

Service: *corp. Batty D 1 Me. H. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1898</i>	<i>24 June 1899</i>	<i>Flora E.</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1898</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1911</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Remarried* | Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1921**

Remarks: *Remarried Oct. 7 1921 - to Manly J. D. Paul Chaplain Me.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.**

6-679

NAME: *Bush Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *584840* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *P E 8 Ill Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 July 1904</i>	<i>31 Dec 1904</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: *5/8/16* | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2055*

6-679



NAME: Jennie Bush WAR WITH SPAIN. <b>WIDCW</b>				Certificate No. 780.135			
Last paid to: 40 SEPT. 1913		Rate: 25 <del>12</del> (X)		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1909. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1909. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1909. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1909. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 61 13	1919. 4	22 28 33
1910. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
1910. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75		
1910. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75		
1910. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75		

NAME: Jennie Bush 997				Certificate No. 584,840			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N. D. B	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 A. M. B	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 N. B	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	12 N. T	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2	10 D. D.	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1911. 3	16	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1	4 L. G	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1909. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1909. 3	21 NDB	1911. 3	4	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1910. 1	5 N. T.	1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1910. 3	5 N. T.	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Bush, Jennie**

Certificate No. **852188** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Seth A.**

Service **Pt. B, 12" Pa. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *April 1, 1927*

Reported *APR 9 1927*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Bush Jennie** | **ACT APRIL 12, 1908**

Certificate No. **852188** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: **Seth A.** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. B 12 Pa. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	May 24-1918	950 H 1918 W			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

**Alexander S Hendry 10-10-18**  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME JENNIE BUSH

Certificate No. 852188

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Jennie Bush				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 852188			
Last paid to				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 10, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	W	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	10/10 58 33	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75 B	1922. 4	4 75 B	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Bush, Jennie (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 908474 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pt. E, 9" Mich. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct. 7, 1920. <del>May 1, 1920</del>				

Died: Dec 2, 1924

Reported: DEC 13 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Bush Jennie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 908474 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pvt E 9th Mich Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 7 1920	Jan 4 1922			

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1922

6-679

NAME JENNIE BUSH

Certificate No. 908474

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>											

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081  
D-12/10

NAME: JENNIE BUSH												Certificate No. 908474							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	9 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	8 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	3 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	1/25/22 387			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	B-4 30	1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 2			4	
															4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: *Bush, Jeremiah* (P.A. 1)  
**1364**

Certificate No. *102.427* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt E 107" Pa* | ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov 7/90</i>	<i>Jan 20/92</i>		35	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
ISSUE	14	<i>Jan 8/12</i>		Inc.	50	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	20	<i>Mar 15/14</i>	<i>April 4/13</i>				
	24	<i>Mar 12/19</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 12-1921* | Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25* | Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bush, Jesse F* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *824 442* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 63 Ohio V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Jan 9 1924* | Reported: **FEB - 3 1924**

Remarks: *Ch.*



NAME: **BUSH, JESSE F.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **824442** | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. C. 63 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<del>MAR 11 1907</del>	<del>OCT 22 1907</del>		40	<del>JUN 18 1908</del>	
INCREASE	20	<del>JUL 27 1911</del>	<del>AUG 11 1911</del>	Inc.	50		
REISSUE	30	<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	<del>FEB 8 1913</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3052** Act 6/27/90 Home:

6-681

NAME **Bush, Jesse O** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **651 097** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 13 Ia Inf Vol**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	June 14 - 12			

Remarks: *Mich S. Stone*  
*Died Aug 14, 1924*  
*to wife Ellen, fr. Oct. 20, 1913, C. O. March 6, 1915, a/c desertion*

*Aug 14, 1924* Accrued order dated **OCT 30 1924**  
payable to widow *Ellen Bush*

*RR #1*  
*Comstock Park Mich.*

6-672



NAME: JESSE F. BUSH					Act of May 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 824442					
Rate: 304050					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		45	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150
	2		45		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	11/1	1750		3	8	51.17		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	10	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	45		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	45		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	7	45		4	FEB 18 61.32			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: Jesse O. Bush		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 651 097		Ellen Bush											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		12 25P											
FEBRUARY		11 25W											
MARCH		11 25P											
APRIL		15 25W											
MAY	10	25P											
JUNE	11	25W											
JULY	7/7	25P											
AUGUST	16	25W											
SEPTEMBER	11	25P											
OCTOBER	15	25W											
NOVEMBER	11	25P											
DECEMBER	14	25W											

DEAD

NAME: *Frank C. [unclear]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5007* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **2007**

Service: *1st [unclear] [unclear]* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Disability: *33905 30/100*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 10</i>		<i>Mar 10 1917</i>	<i>10 Nov 1917</i>				
<i>Reis 10</i>		<i>May 15 1911</i>	<i>May 15 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 10</i>		<i>May 5 1912</i>	<i>June 14 1912</i>				

Fees: *50 JUN 10 1918*

**50-MAY 1 1920**

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/2 suspended from Oct 20, 1913 C.O. Oct 20, 1913*  
*Pay 1/2 to wife Ellen Bush fr Oct 20, 1913*  
*a/c Newburgh C.O. March 6, 1915*

Former Roll No. *3257 112* Home: **1845** 6-681

NAME: *Bush Jim.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187431* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Priv. 1st U.S. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jul 9-20</i>	<i>Apr-23-21</i>				

*W. Elliott Haggaman et al 20 7/12/21*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: <u>Leslie C. Bush</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>50</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>1/2 to wife, Ellen Bush</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	19 33.75 P 27 67.50 W	1919. 1	7 48 P ✓ 11 48 W ✓	1923. 1	9 12 45 P ✓ 15 75 W ✓	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17 49.83	1915. 2	18 33.75 P 29 33.75 W	1919. 2	7/7 48 P ✓ 11 48 W ✓	1923. 2	10 10 25 P ✓ 11 25 W ✓	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	18 33.75 P 33.75 W	1919. 3	11 48 P ✓ 11 48 W ✓	1923. 3	11 25 P ✓ 25 W ✓	1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 63.20	1911. 4	8 20	1915. 4	18 33.75 P 33.75 W	1919. 4	10 48 P ✓ 11 48 W ✓	1923. 4	12 9 25 P ✓ 25 W ✓	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 45	1912. 1	6 21	1916. 1	25 33.75 P 33.75 W	1920. 1	11 48 P ✓ 11 48 W ✓	1924. 1	1 9 25 P ✓ 25 W ✓	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 40	1912. 2	5 50	1916. 2	20 33.75 P 33.75 W	1920. 2	9 48 P ✓ 11 48 W ✓	1924. 2	2 9 25 P ✓ 25 W ✓	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	6 75	1916. 3	19 33.75 P 33.75 W	1920. 3	8 84.90 P ✓ 8 75 W ✓	1924. 3	3 9 25 P ✓ 10 25 W ✓	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 45	1912. 4	4 67.50	1916. 4	16 33.75 P 33.75 W	1920. 4	11 75 P ✓ 14 75 W ✓	1924. 4	4 12 25 W ✓	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4 67.50	1917. 1	10 33.75 P 21 33.75 W	1921. 1	18 75 W ✓	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	4 67.50	1917. 2	25 33.75 P 33.75 W	1921. 2	15 75 P ✓ 7 75 W ✓	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3	4 67.50	1917. 3	11 33.75 P 33.75 W	1921. 3	14 75 W ✓	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 45	1913. 4	4 67.50	1917. 4	13 33.75 P 33.75 W	1921. 4	7 75 P ✓ 10 75 W ✓	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1	12 33.75 P 33.75 W	1922. 1	11 75 P ✓ 8 75 W ✓	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 45	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2	17 33.75 P 33.75 W	1922. 2	8 75 P ✓ 14 75 W ✓	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	6 75	1918. 3	11 47.25 P 47.25 W	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 45	1914. 4	15 33.75 P 33.75 W	1918. 4	10 48 P ✓ 48 W ✓	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <u>Jim Bush</u>				Certificate No. <u>1187431</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 12
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	12 118.00
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BUSH, JOHN**

Certificate No. **82808**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1910.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. H, 1" Battn. & C 2" Battn. 18" Reg. U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Apr. 1911	11 May 1911				
REISSUE	25	MAY 17 1912	JUN 21 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**      Transferred to: *932 Conover St. Baltimore Md*

Died: *April 14 1915*      Bureau notified: **APR 28 1915 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, John*

Certificate No. *82808*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri H 1 + C 2 us I*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>129 Sep 90</i>	<i>22 Dec 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *3198*      Home:

6-681

NAME: JOHN BUSH												Certificate No. 82808											
Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1911 @ 12												Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Bush												Certificate No. 82808											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908												Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bush John 3329 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 215637 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907.

Service: I 19 2nd Inf & Corp A 20 2nd Inf

Disability: J

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>March 1907</u>	<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>May 1912</u>
			<u>29 Oct 1907</u>				<u>10 Jan 1913</u>

Accrued Pension Order dated Apr 7, 1910,  
 payable to Thos. Bush, wd  
111 1/2 1st St. Des Moines

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JAN 30 1910

Remarks: Des Moines Neb. R#1

Former Roll No. 1903 Home: Des Moines

6-681

NAME: Bush John GENERAL LAW 3329<sup>a</sup> (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 241598 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt. F. 2 Ohio H A Special Act Special Act.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Apr 1906</u>	<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>May 1912</u>
			<u>13 Aug 1906</u>				<u>10 Jan 1913</u>
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Feb 1909</u>	<u>Res</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 5, 1920</u>	<u>July 1st, 1920</u>
			<u>16 Feb 1909</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>May 1912</u>				
			<u>28 June 1912</u>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under  
 Act of May 11, 1912 6/28/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: Des Moines

Remarks: Received under the issue of Aug. 13, 1906 all payments made under the General Law

Home: Des Moines 1133 W 10th

Former Roll No. 2415-109 (#203<sup>20</sup>) Home: Des Moines

Paid at \$4 from June 15, 1865. \$6 from Dec 19, 1883. \$8 from Jan. 19, 1887 to April 4, 1898

6-681

NAME: <i>John Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>212637</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>121</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 7 1907 (28° acid)</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>14 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>8</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>4-22 28</i>		1		<i>Des Moines.</i>		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>241598</i>											
Last paid to: <i>No paymt on Nov 10 1907</i>				Rate: <i>6-12-17-19 30</i>				Remarks: <i>3/22/09 1840 SPECIAL ACT</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1		<i>36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>4</i>		1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>17 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>90</i>
	1				1	<i>4 51</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1		<i>90</i>
1909.	2		<i>5-18 40</i>	1913.	2	<i>15 36</i>		1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>90</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>90</i>
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1	<i>36</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1		<i>90</i>
1910.	2		<i>4</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3		<i>5</i>		3	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>90</i>
	4		<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>90</i>

NAME BUSH JOHN

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 295672

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt L 10 V H A

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *May 24 1924* | Reported **JUN 11 1924**  
 Remarks: *Sck*

Died *5/24 1924* Accrued order dated **AUG 2 1924**  
 payable to widow *Lorena F. Bush* wid. *146 Central St Watertown N.Y.*

NAME: *Bush John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *295672* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pvt L 10 V H A* Law:  
 Disability: *Relics, phrenia & res dis heart* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Nov 98</i>	<i>27 Jan 1900</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>	<i>11 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>3 June 908</i>	<i>25 June 1900</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 16 1918</i>	<i>Oct 2 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>31 Dec 1909</i>	<i>16 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME

Certificate No. JOHN BUSH,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 295672

GROUP 1

RATE--	50												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		<del>4 50</del>										
JULY	4 50		a										
AUGUST	4 50		7-35										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		DEAD										
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME

*John Bush*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

295672

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 1/4 72*

Remarks:

*50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	35.97	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	47	1912. 4	8 64 <sup>30</sup>	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	trans. to No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	31	1913. 2	✓	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	51	1913. 3	✓	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush, John 248

Certificate No. 419,061 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: Muse K. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ri. Art.

Disability: Dis of eyes, total deafness Rear + slight L. ear.

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10000000	25	March 18/91	May 29/91.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 29 1914 Bureau notified: NOV 19 1914

Remarks: Suspend one-half from 9/10/11 (desertion)-order 3/19/12.  
Suspension removed - Order 8/26, 1912.

Former Roll No. 67 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush, John

Certificate No. 556,001 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: C & 86<sup>th</sup> Ind. I. & S.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	1907	1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 30 Bureau notified: 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: 213 John Bush Certificate No. 419061

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 75	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 75	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 75	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 75	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 75	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 18 75	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 29 75	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 18 75	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 75	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 75	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 6 75	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 7 75	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 6 75	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 6 75	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 9 75	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-481

NAME: John Bush Certificate No. 556001

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-481

NAME: *Bush John* (3-P. A. 1.) 3330

Certificate No. *669012* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri G. 42 2nd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 31 July 1890</i>	<i>15 Oct 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *2-21-92* *Riverton*

Remarks: *2-21-92* *Nebr*

Former Roll No. *2473* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bush John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *724,167* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Corpl B. 13 29th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 mch 07</i>				
<i>Im</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 23/10* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 6/10/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>659012</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APP 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>11</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<b>7</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>7</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>11</b>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>8</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<b>8</b>			2				2		
	3		<b>9 36</b>		3	<b>9</b>			3				3		
	4		<b>8 36</b>		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>Des Moines</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<b>12</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>8</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>14</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<b>7</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>8</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>7</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>724167</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APP 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<b>10 34 53</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>9 36 4</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>7 36 4</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<b>11 36</b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<b>16 38 80</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>6 45</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>10 45</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>8 45</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<b>10 45 7</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>11 45 1</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>10 45 1</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>5 45</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<b>11 45 1</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>8 45</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>10 45</b>		4				4				4		
<i>8/10/10 Paid May 23/10</i> <i>8/10/10 Paid May 23/10</i> <i>8/10/10 Paid May 23/10</i> <i>8/10/10 Paid May 23/10</i>															

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Bush John

Certificate No.

740 253

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

P6 G 189 OVI

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	July 2, 1921					Date not known ck	NOV 9 - 1921

NAME

Bush John

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

34, 50

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

740, 253

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

P. G. 189 - OVI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>15 July 07</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Apr 08</del>	<del>17 Apr 08</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>July 2 1921</del>	<del>17 Oct 12</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>July 2-1921</del>	<del>AUG 2 1921</del>

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2404-02

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN BUSH,

Certificate No. 740253

1920

Fees

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	<del>4 72</del>										
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME John Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
1st of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 740,253

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 5-20-25-35-50-72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 60	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
1907. 2 10 60	1911. 2 10 60	1915. 2 4 67.50	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3 9 54.20	1911. 3 11 60	1915. 3 4 67.50	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4 11 60	1911. 4 11 80	1915. 4 4 67.50	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1 9 45	1912. 1 11 60	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2 11 60	1912. 2 11 60	1916. 2 4 67.50	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3 9 60	1912. 3 11 60	1916. 3 4 67.50	1920. 3 4 169.80	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4 11 60	1912. 4 4 67.50	1916. 4 4 67.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 60	1913. 1 67.50	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1
1909. 2 11 60	1913. 2 67.50	1917. 2 4 67.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 60	1913. 3 4 67.50	1917. 3 4 67.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 72	1929. 3
1909. 4 11 60	1913. 4 4 67.50	1917. 4 4 67.50	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 60	1914. 1 67.50	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 60	1914. 2 67.50	1918. 2 4 67.50	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 60	1914. 3 4 67.50	1918. 3 4 94.10	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3 4 72	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 60	1914. 4 4 67.50	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush John alia James Young*

Certificate No. *741.700* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *11 mo. 17. 49" 11. 1892*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>12</b>	<i>6 May 1890</i>	<i>16 March 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *3272* **June 27, 1890** Home: *5*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush John* **3331**

Certificate No. *773084* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*February 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *E 36 Ill Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>6 March 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Class 25</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1915</i>
<del><i>Class 12</i></del>		<del><i>30 Apr 1910</i></del>	<del><i>14 May 1910</i></del>				
<i>Class 25</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>	<b>Inc. 30</b>		<i>Apr 28 1915</i>	<b>JUN 11 1915</b>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Table Rock, Nebr.*

Died: *10/4/15* Bureau notified: **OCT 28 1915**

Remarks: *Table Rock Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *2474* Home: **FEB 23 1916 JUL 7 1915**

6-681



NAME: <i>John Bush alias James Young</i>				Certificate No. <i>741777</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 32</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>773084</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 75 25 30</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1		<i>75</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>11,6373.</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>MAR 3 100</i>	1920.	1		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>7 7/33</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14 70</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, John*      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *779054*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pl. F. 45" Reg. U. M. I.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Mar 1909</del>	<i>16 Apr 1909</i>	<del>25</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Oct 1920</del>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>
<del>Reis 16</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>June 1911</del>		<i>35</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<i>20 4 Oct 1915</i>		<b>Inc. 50</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
From: <i>My name</i>				<i>" 72 Oct 2, 1920 - Nov 2, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				<i>Revis. 72 - June 15, 1920 - MAY 29 1922 C</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 8 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 13 1922</b>			
Remarks: <i>Payable to Louisa, widow. Relet. &amp; Revis. to correct commencement of increase.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home: <b>JUN 2 1922</b>			

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, John*      **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Certificate No. *779054*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pl. G. 45" Reg. U. M. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. 8</i>		<i>2 March 1904</i>	<i>31 March 1904</i>				
From:							
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Revised under Act of Feb 11, 1902, by issue of 1890</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>12644 Revis. 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

John Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

779054

Last paid to

4 Oct 1909

Rate:

12 20 75 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	52		4	4	105		4		
	1				1	9	36		1	4	60		1	4	105		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	216		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	216		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	162 47	1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	60 87		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME:

John Bush

Certificate No.

779054

Last paid to

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)  
3483

NAME: *Bush John*

Certificate No. *904615* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt N 59 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>8 Feb 09</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1914</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1914</i>
<i>Inct 15</i>		<i>16 Oct 09</i>	<i>2 Nov 09</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>20 SEP 1912</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Remarks: *10/18/16 Sarah C 7/27/17*

Former Roll No. *Act 3482* Home: *...*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush John*

Certificate No. *907960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. L. 9" N. Y. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>30 Aug 1911</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE 19</i>		<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>FEB 7, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, BUFFALO, N. Y.* Dec 23 1912

Transferred to: *P. 2 Colton, N. Y.*

Remarks: *Died. Apr. 21, 1916. payabic to ... Eliza Colton, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. *Nov 2 1917* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Bush</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>901615</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-15-25 30</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1	7 45	1	4 90	1		1		1	
1907. 2	17 35 <sup>1/2</sup>	1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 36.	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 36.	1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36.	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36.	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36.	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	23 75 = 0	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	W	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	GROUP 2	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: JOHN BUSH,				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>907960</i>			
Last paid to: <i>907960</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	170 466	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	DEAD	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	1282.57	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	14 57	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	128 30 40	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	W	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	57	1918. 1	GROUP	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bush John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *907960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. 29 May VC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Aug 1904</i>	<i>7 Jan 1905</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Aug 1911</i>	<i>12 Sept 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: *Washington Dec. 23, 1912 Exp. order May 1917*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bush John* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *921237* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pr 91 168 NY. V. I.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs + rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Apr 1900</i>	<i>25 Jan 1901</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>nt</i>	<i>26 Mar 10</i>	<i>14 Apr 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *3 Accrued ord. dated 12/20/13 to widow Mary A. Bush*

Died: *the 29 1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1913** Death reported by P. M. at *B. C. 5/16/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Bush John Bush</i>										Certificate No. <i>907,960</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.15</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3		
	4	5			4	6	<i>39.45</i>		4				4		
	1	8			1	6	<i>45</i>		1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6			2			1920.	2		
	3	7			3	8			3				3		
	4	7			4	25			4				4		
	1	7			1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2				2			1921.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Bush</i>										SPECIAL ACT.		Certificate No. <i>921,237</i>			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	17	72		3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4		
	1				1	8	72		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	72		2			1920.	2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4		
	1	8	42		1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	Check No. 118			2			1921.	2		
	3	7	42		3				3				3		
	4	6	47		4	85			4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1910.	2		54	1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4		

NAME: **Bush John** (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. **1 003 059** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Service: **Pvt H 18 Pa Cav** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Disability: **Pvt H 18 Pa Cav**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>March 26, 1923</b>	<b>May 12, 1923</b>		
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Aug 4, 1926</b>	<b>Dec 11, 1926</b>		

Remarks: *Died May 12, 1927. Reported JUN 15 1927*  
*ck*

Accrued order dated **AUG 26 1927**  
 payable to widow **Sarah Bush**  
*may 13 1927*

501 1/2 west Verona Pa.  
 DEC 23 1926 JUN 25 1928

NAME: **Bush John** ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. **1003059** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1901**  
 Service: **Pvt H 18 Pa Cav.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>28 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>17 June 1907</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>21 Jan. 1912</del>	<del>6 Dec. 1912</del>				
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Oct. 1912</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Dec 28 1916</del>	<del>Nov 7, 1917</del>				
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1326 A.J** Home: **Verona Pa** APR 2 1917



NAME  
Certificate No. **JOHN BUSH,**  
Fees **1003059**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

**GROUP 1**

RATE— ~~72500~~ **90**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72 4	72 4	4 72 4	72 4	18						
FEBRUARY		4 72 4	72 4	4 72 4	90							
MARCH		4 72 4	72 4	4 72 4	90							
APRIL	4	4 72 4	72 4	4 72 4	90							
MAY	4	4 72 4	72 4	4 72 4	90							
JUNE	4	4 50 4	72 4	4 72 4	72 4	90	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72							
AUGUST	4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72	DEAD						
SEPTEMBER	4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72	30						
OCTOBER	4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72							

NAME: *John Bush* Certificate No. **1003059**

Last paid to: *4/1/18* Rate: ~~12~~ ~~21.80~~ ~~27.58~~ **50** Remarks: **50** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 520	1911. 1 1 9	1915. 1 1 64.50	1919. 1 1 114	1923. 1 1 9 4 100	1927. 1 1	
2 2 36	2 2 13	2 2 64.50	2 2 114	2 2 114 20 4 50	2 2	
3 3 36	3 3	3 3 64.50	3 3 114	3 3 114 11 4 50	3 3	
4 4 36	4 4 13 30	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 114 12 4 50	4 4	
1908. 1 1 10	1 1 8	1 1 64.50	1 1 114	1 1 114 3 1 4 50	1 1	
2 2 11	2 2 10 4 2 80	2 2 64.50	2 2 114	2 2 114 2 4 50	2 2	
3 3 14	3 3 8	3 3 64.50	3 3 139.20	3 3 139.20 3 4 50	3 3	
4 4 10	4 4 11	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4	
1909. 1 1 9	1 1 4 28.60	1 1 64.50	1 1 150	1 1 150	1 1	
2 2 2	2 2 4 64	2 2 64.50	2 2 150	2 2 150	2 2	
3 3 27 36	3 3 4	3 3 64.50	3 3 150	3 3 150	3 3	
4 4 9	4 4 4	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4	
1910. 1 1 10	1 1 64.50	1 1 81	1 1 150	1 1 150	1 1	
2 2 9	2 2 4 64.50	2 2 81	2 2 150	2 2 150	2 2	
3 3 8	3 3 64.50	3 3 81	3 3 150	3 3 150	3 3	
4 4 8	4 4 64.50	4 4 122.80	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Willis John* <sup>now known as</sup> *John Bush* 391.477

Certificate No. 1040.113 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '01~~

Service: *cpl F 123 U S C* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cois.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21 June 1917</i>	<i>13 Feb 18</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 June 1917</i>	<i>17 Apr 13</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *Feb 19, 1920* ~~D-3~~ MAR 20 1920

Remarks: *Died Feb 19, 1920* Accrued order dated *1920* *Hell st.*  
*available to wife Katherine Bush, Urbana*

Former Roll No. *2405 "B" - 02* from *John Bush alias John Willis* Home: *Ohio*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Bush John** ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Certificate No. 1070821 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt F 27 U S Inf

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	15	Oct 2, 1920			
Inc	30	Sept 16, 1925 <sup>a</sup>	Oct 23, 1925		
Ino.	50	June 4, 1926			

Died: **FEB 11 1928** Reported: **FEB 20 1928**

Remarks:

6-681

NAME: <i>John A. Hillis</i> <sup>now known as</sup> <i>John Bush</i> <sup>1st of May 11, 1912.</sup>				Certificate No. <i>1040113</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10</i>		Rate: <del>20</del> <i>35</i>		Remarks: <i>391.477</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	38
1907.	2			1911.	2		36
1907.	3			1911.	3	4 <sup>2</sup>	36
1907.	4			1911.	4		36
1908.	1	11	46.53	1912.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	36
1908.	2	4		1912.	2		36
1908.	3	9	36	1912.	3	4 <sup>3</sup>	36
1908.	4	11	36	1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	60
1909.	3	11	36	1913.	3	4	60
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	60
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		
1910.	2	4 <sup>3</sup>		1914.	2		
1910.	3	10	36	1914.	3	4	60
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	60
				1915.	1	4	60
				1915.	2	4	60
				1915.	3	4	60
				1915.	4	4	60
				1916.	1	4	60
				1916.	2	4	60
				1916.	3	4	60
				1916.	4	4	60
				1917.	1	4	72
				1917.	2	4	72
				1917.	3	4	72
				1917.	4	4	72
				1918.	1	4	72
				1918.	2	4	72
				1918.	3	4	102.80
				1918.	4	4	105
				1919.	1	4	105
				1919.	2	4	105
				1919.	3	4	105
				1919.	4	4	105
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		
				1931.	1		
				1931.	2		
				1931.	3		
				1931.	4		
				1932.	1		
				1932.	2		
				1932.	3		
				1932.	4		
				1933.	1		
				1933.	2		
				1933.	3		
				1933.	4		
				1934.	1		
				1934.	2		
				1934.	3		
				1934.	4		

NAME JOHN BUSH  
Certificate No. 1070821  
Fees 1070821

50

RATE— 50 50

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	50						
FEBRUARY	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH						
MARCH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH							
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH							
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH							
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	6 SH							
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH							
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH							
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH							
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 1/2 SH	5 SH	5 SH							
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	39. 5 SH	5 SH							
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH							

NAME: Bush, John (3-P. A. 1.) Special Act.

Certificate No. 1070721 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pri. Co. 27th U.S. Inf. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: Chr. diarrh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	26 Jan. 1918	2 Dec. 1918				
	12	July 3, 1918	Aug. 29, 1918				
	15	Oct. 2, 1920	Jan. 13, 1922				

\$10 fee Emory J Skaggs Cd 2422

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: MAY 3 1916

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 24 1918 JAN 25 1922 Home: S.A. 4/6/20 6-631

NAME: Bush, John (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1091298 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp C 10 Mich V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<u>July 26, 1924</u>	<u>Aug 8 1924</u>

Remarks: J.K.

6-6572



NAME: *Bush John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 #809 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1091.243* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 16, 1907~~ **2129**  
 Service: *Cpl to 10 Mich I. I.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Disability: *P.* **2829' 46980**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Cpl</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>27 Feb 07</del>	<del>27 May 07</del>	Inc.	30	<del>Sept 10 1915</del>	<del>April 28 1916</del>
<del>ser</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Nov 10 1910</del>	<del>Nov 23 1910</del>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Priv</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>JUN 1 1912</del>	<b>MAR 3 1913</b>	Inc.	50	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**MAY 5 1916**

Former Roll No. *3451-212* Home: **1949**

NAME: *Bush John A.* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *41578* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment.**  
 Service: *Seaman, "Georgia"*  
 Disability: *Cicatrices & deformity from multiple burns of face, back, neck, arms, forearms & hands*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Cpl</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Nov. 1909</del>	<del>24 Jan. 1910</del>				
<del>Dec.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Apr. 1911</del>	<del>9 May 1911</del>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *John Bush*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No.

*1091.293*

Last paid to: *Rate: @ 10 1/2 = 20 40 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	75	1915. 1	75	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	150	1927. 1	
2 7/1 6.72		2 9.45		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2 2	
3 11 36		3 7.45		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		3 3	
4 9 36		4 8.45		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50		4 4	
1 10 36		1 8.45		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		1 1	
1908. 2 10 36		2 7.45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		1928. 2	
3 11 36		3 7.45		3 4 90		3 4 161		3 4 50		3 3	
4 3 30		4 4.45		4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50		4 4	
1 9 36		1 4.25		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1 1	
2 9 30		2 4.75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2 2	
3 8 36		3 4.75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3 3	
4 20/10 36		4 4.75		4 90		4 4 150		4		4 4	
1 8 36		1 75		1 90		1 4 150		1		1 1	
2 7 36		2 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2 2	
3 12 36		3 4.75		3 4 118.		3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		3 3	
4 12 38.40		4 4.75		4 4 120		4		4		4 4	

NAME: *John A. Bush*

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. 124-5

Certificate No.

*41,578*

Last paid to: *Rate: 2 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	72	1915. 1	90	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	90	1927. 1	
2		2 12 83.60		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 30		2 2	
3		3 12 90		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 30		3 3	
4		4 9		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 30		4 4	
1 9		1 9		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 30		1 1	
1908. 2 8		2 8		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 30		1928. 2	
3 11		3 11		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 30		3 3	
4 4		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 30		4 4	
1 4		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 30		1 1	
1909. 2 4		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 30		1929. 2	
3 4		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 30		3 3	
4 2/2 12.1		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 30		4 4	
1 10 72		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 30		1 1	
2 13		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 30		2 2	
3 14		3 4 90		3 90		3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		3 3	
4 9		4 4 90		4 4 90		4		4		4 4	

NAME: *Smith John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *59342* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *154 May 29* *Machias. Ill*

Disability: *Has pt arm per total dis game*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>		<i>2 mch 03</i>	<i>9 June 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *18 Feb 12.* Bureau notified: *18 Apr. 12-3-798-4/12.*

Remarks: *ACCREDITED PAID WIDOW Emma B*  
*BUREAU ORDER 22 Apr 1912*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bush John A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *80694* ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *O & 96 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>

Fees: Died: *12/10/13* Accrued order dated *Oct. 15, 1914*  
payable to widow *Elizabeth J. Bush*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Savanna, Ill.*

Died: *12 10 13* Bureau notified: *12 10 13*

Remarks: *Check No. 3 577 12/4/13 cancelled*

Former Roll No. *2796(92)* Home: **OCT 28 1914** 6-681



NAME: <i>John A. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>59342</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 46</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 138</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>7 138</i>	1912. 2	<i>7769 to date of death</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John A. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>2061</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 16 (98) = 30V</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 A.M.F</i>	1915. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 ABW</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>2/25 973</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 A.M.F</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>NT</i>	1912. 2	<i>8 C.G.</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>17 JHT</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 NDB</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 ABW</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 ACT MAY 11, 1914</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 NDB</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6 HLH</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 93</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 N.D.B</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 A.M.F</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 A.M.F</i>	1914. 4	<i>NOV 10 71</i>	1918. 4	<i>To date of death -</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: *Rush, John E.* **DEAD** 101 (3-P. A. 1.) 1601

Certificate No. *768.057* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. Capt. McYowans Indept. Co., Calapses Gds., Md.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>Feb. 9/07</i>	<i>March 29/07</i>				
"	19	<i>May 21/12</i>	<i>Oct 18/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1914**

Remarks: *from ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-601

NAME: *Rush John E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *115553* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. Capt. McYowans*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Engr</i>	<del>15.50</del>	<del>14 June 1912</del>	<del>16 Apr 1913</del>		30	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Pls</i>	<del>15.50</del>	<del>18 Jan 1913</del>	<del>16 Apr 1913</del>		32	<i>18 Jan 1919</i>	
	19	<i>18 Jan 1917</i>					
	22.50	<i>18 Jan 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 21 1918.* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-601

NAME: 101 John E. Bush				DEAD				Certificate No. 768,057							
Last paid to: 1601				Rate: 12:19:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	86	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	8	35 33	1911.	2	5	36	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	7	36	1911.	3	5	36	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	6	36	1911.	4	7	36	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	6	36	1912.	3	12	36	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	6	36	1912.	4	9	74 03	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	1	57	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	6	36	1913.	3	4	57	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	6	36	1913.	4	4	57	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	GROUP 2		1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	6	36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	7	36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: 29 John F. Bush				Certificate No. 775,587											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12:19</del> 12:30				Remarks: NOT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	GROUP 2	
1907.	2			1911.	2	✓		1915.	2	4	46 50	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3	4	46 50	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	36	1915.	4	4	46 50	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	46 50	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	19	36	1916.	3	4	46 50	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	5	36	1916.	4		46 50	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	5	48 37	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2		
1909.	3	6	33 20	1913.	3	4	46 50	1917.	3	4	57	1921.	3		
1909.	4	12	36	1913.	4	4	46 50	1917.	4		57	1921.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	46 50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2		
1910.	3	8	36	1914.	3	4	46 50	1918.	3		57	1922.	3		
1910.	4	7	36	1914.	4	4	46 50	1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, John H*      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* <sup>3628</sup>  
 Certificate No. *34-867*      ARMY INVALID.      *ACT FEB: 6th, 1907*  
 Service: *Priv 7 4 Wis Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	7 March 1907	SEP 10 1907				
REISSUE	30	27 May 1912	4 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON*      Transferred to:

*MILWAUKEE, WIS. FEB 18 1913*

Died: *Feb 23 1913*      Bureau notified: *MAR 1 1913 3-1081 etc*  
*Dec 17 dated 4 Feb. 1913, ret. to P.B. 3/18/13*

Former Roll No. *6310*      Home: *4-2-13*  
 Act June 27-'90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush John H*      Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
 Certificate No. *228 287*      ARMY INVALID      *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Sgt F 45 Pa V I*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Dec 31, 1920				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 30, 1926			APR 11 1929

Died: *March 1 1930*  
 Remarks: *OK*

*mar 9 29*      *JAN 23 1930*  
*Nancy M. Bush*

*10 Division St*  
*Deposit*  
*ny*  
 OCT 7 1926

NAME: <i>John H Bush</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>34,867</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 45	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 45	3		3		3		3	
4	14 56 70	4	5 45	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	17 45	2	8 45	2		2		2		2	
3	11 45	3	8 45	3		3		3		3	
4	9 45	4	11 45	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	4 45	JAN 4 1913				1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	7 45	2	DEAD	1917. 2		2		2		2	
3	7 45	3	GROUP ?	3		3		3		3	
4	6 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 45	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME	JOHN H BUSH		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No.	228287		GROUP 1											
Rate	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	28-18	
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		CHECK CANCELLED
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		DEAD

NAME: Bush John H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 278.287 U ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: Lt 745 Pa V. I ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	8.25	Sept 1901	3 Nov 1902		25	18 May 1912	28 June 1912
Res	12.28	3 Oct 1907	29 Mar 1907	Inc	30	June 29 1915	W JUL 9 1915
Exc	15.12	July 1910	10 Aug 1910		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Fees:	<u>no atty</u>			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	<u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>			Inc.	72	Dec 31 1920	JUN 13 1922
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:	<u>JUL 23 1915</u>		

NAME: Bush John H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 299052 ARMY INVALID. Law: 35.677  
 Service: P. V. 23 Ky 1st General Law.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	7 Apr 97	25 Oct 97				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<u>Columbus,</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:	<u>JAN 10 1920</u>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<u>1749</u>			Home:			

NAME: Bush John H Bush Certificate No. 228,287  
 Last paid to: Rate: 15 95 Remarks: 30 70 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	144
	2	5	24		2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72
	3	6	36		3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	
	4	5			4	7			4	4			4	4	120		12	4	
	1	8			1	6			1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	72
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	72
	3	8			3	8	61 <sup>23</sup>	1916.	3	4	90		3	4	141	1924.	3	4	72
	4	7			4	7	75		4	4	90		4	4	150				Trans. to Mo.
	1	0			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150				Payment Card
1909.	2	20		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	420		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																			

NAME: John H. Bush Certificate No. 299052  
 Last paid to: Rate: 21 Remarks: 35.617

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	72	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	110 1/2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	110 1/2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bush, John H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *370053* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Mus B 126 Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis chest*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1904</i>	<i>26 Aug 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *70082* | Home:

6-661

NAME *Bush, John H* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *466 919* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt A 1 N J V Cav*

Disability: *1 11*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				<i>Nov 7, 1926</i>	<i>DEC 15 1926</i>

Remarks: *White House Station*

Accrued order dated *JUL 14 1927*

Order to widow *Elizabeth C. Bush*



NAME: John H. Bush

Certificate No. 570653

Last paid to				Rate:				Remarks:											
APR 4 1908				30															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>																		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME JOHN H. BUSH,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

466919

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

DEAD

6-361

CHECK CANCELED

Act of May 11, 1912. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush John H.

Certificate No. 466 919 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. A. 1 N. G. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>4F1</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>30 1927</del>	<del>DEC 19 1907</del>		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	25 May 1912	21 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	21	Sept 1-1914	Nov. 27-1914				
Fees:	27	Sept 1-1919					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush John H.

Certificate No. 537635 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: 3 @ 123 see Inf & PG 21 U R Q

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 Oct 1907	7 mch 1908				
Reis	15		21 May 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Comd of ...

Died: April 27 1911 Bureau notified: ...

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5304(a) Home:

6-681

NAME: *John H. Bush* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *486.919*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12 1/2* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 5	2 5	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 64.50	INC 4 114	12 4 50	4
1 6 36	1 6 36	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 151.20	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 11 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	Trans. to rev.	4
1 11 36	1 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 11 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150		2
3 10 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150		3
4 11 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150		4
1 11 36	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150		1
2 10 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150		2
3 5 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 94.20	3 4 150		3
4 12 36	DEC 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923		4

NAME: *John H. Bush* **2116** Certificate No. *537635*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (at) 15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 3 A.M.F.	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 77.12	3 <i>Edward</i>	3 <b>CHICAGO.</b>	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 3/20 8.00	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 0 NDB	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 8 ABW	1	1	1	1	1
2 8 NT	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 NDB	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 6 HLW	1	1	1	1	1
2 6 N.T.	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 N.D.B.	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BUSH, JOHN J.**

Certificate No. **690507**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corpl B 15<sup>th</sup> W Va Vol Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 18 1907	OCT 10 1907				
REISSUE	20	APR 26 1910	MAY 24 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Remarks: *July 29 1911*      Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1911 3-798**

Remarks: *July 29 1911*      Accrued order dated **NOV 14 1911**      \$ **37<sup>33</sup>**

payable to widow **Sarah A. Bush**      *Ad. 1,*

Former Roll No. **3561**      **Act of June 27, 1890.**      Home: **Neston, W. Va.**      6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Bush, John J.**

Certificate No. **695736**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt Co A 9 Regt Mich Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 6, 1923	Dec 17, 1923			

Remarks: *Jan 13 1926*

Remarks: *det to 2nd 12-26*

NAME: JOHN J. BUSH					Certificate No. 690507														
SEP 4 1907 at 12- Rate 80					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1		8 60	1	1			1	1						
1907.	2			2	2		7 60	2	2			2	2						
1907.	3	10/21	18 00	3	3		<b>DEAD.</b>	3	3			3	3						
1907.	4	7 45		4	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4			4	4						
1908.	1	9 45		1	1			1	1			1	1						
1908.	2	9 45		2	2			2	2			2	2						
1908.	3	9 45		3	3			3	3			3	3						
1908.	4	9 45		4	4			4	4			4	4						
1909.	1	9 45		1	1			1	1			1	1						
1909.	2	9 45		2	2			2	2			2	2						
1909.	3	10 45		3	3			3	3			3	3						
1909.	4	7 45		4	4			4	4			4	4						
1910.	1	8 51 00		1	1			1	1			1	1						
1910.	2	8 60		2	2			2	2			2	2						
1910.	3	8 60		3	3			3	3			3	3						
1910.	4	8 60		4	4			4	4			4	4						

6-681

NAME JOHN J. BUSH,		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 695736		GROUP 3											
Fees		RATE- 5072											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72										
APRIL		4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELLED

1/253

NAME: *Bush John L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 2194

Certificate No. *695-786* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 10662

Service: *Cvt. Co. A-9 "Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf."*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mar. 07</i>	<i>26 Oct. 07</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN-10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mar. 09</i>	<i>1 Apr. 09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 22</i>	<i>June 3</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>FEB 28 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3541 N L* Home: **2006** 6-881

NAME: *Bush, John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1037348* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Cvt. E. 203 Mich. V. Inf.*

Disability: *trial pain and his heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1899</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>	<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1899</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>March 1908</i>	<i>2 Dec 1908</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan. 1901</i>	
<i>Inc 14</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan. 1911</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>March 1908</i>	

Fees: *2 L. B. Dewey & 2 L. B. Dewey*

*25 E. V. Alordough*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

NAME: *John J. Bush*      Act of May 11, 1912.      Certificate No. *695-736*  
 Last paid to: *SEP 4 1987*      Rate: ~~*75*~~ *25*      Remarks: *50*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9.60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6.60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8.60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 4	<i>19 62.70</i>	1911. 4	<i>12.60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>6.60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>6.60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>6.60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 169.80</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>4.60</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 50</i>
1909. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 50</i>
1909. 2	<i>12 60.17</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1909. 3	<i>16 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 94.10</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *John L. Bush*      Certificate No. *1037248*  
 Last paid to: *76 10 12 14 17*      Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9.36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 34</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>41.53</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 17</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 42</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 17</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1923. 4	<i>4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1924. 1	<i>4</i>
1908. 2	<i>7 30</i>	1912. 2	<i>5</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1924. 2	<i>4</i>
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>42 879.27</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush, John O.

Certificate No. 1,157,155 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Prin I, 3 Me. 1907

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig. 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 1910</del>	<del>22 Mch. 1910</del>	<del>Inc. 16</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Feb. 11, 1914</del>	<del>Oct. 8, 1914</del>
<del>Revs 14 1/2</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>4 Nov. 1912</del>	21 1/2	21 1/2	Feb. 11, 1918	
				27	27	Feb. 11, 1923	
				30	30	JUN 10 1918	
				38	38	Feb. 11, 1920	

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Feb 9, 1919 | Buried: MAR 12 1919 | D.S.

Remarks: 7 Mahant St. Wakefield Mass.

Died: Feb 9 1919 | Buried: MAY 2 1919

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Bush, John S.**

Certificate No. **685,249** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **P F 186 N Y V I**

Disability:

6-673

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	July 31, 1925	Nov. 10, 1925			

Filed: June 10 1926 | Reported: **JUL 13 1926**

Remarks: ch 13

NOV 1 1925



NAME: <u>John J. Bush</u>				Certificate No. <u>3213-7</u>				Certificate No. <u>1159715</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>75</del> <u>116.16</u> <del>250</del> <u>830</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	49.50		3	5/28	66.1
	4				4	5			4	4	49.50		4		No
	1				1	11			1	4	49.50		1		GROUP 3
1908.	2			1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	49.50	1920.	2		
	3				3	11/19	36.84		3	4	49.50		3		
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	49.50		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	49.50		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	49.50	1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	49.50		3		
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	49.50		4		
	1	4/4	8.80		1		43.50		1	1A	53.33		1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	43.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4	43.50		3	4	88.30		3		
	4	6			4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4		

NAME		JOHN S. BUSH,													
Certificate No.		685249													
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920													
		GROUP 1													
RATE—		50	59	72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72								
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72								
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50									

NAME: *Bush, John S.* (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *685249* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1917~~  
 Service: *P 7186 Mpt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>15<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>17<sup>50</sup> Mch 1907</del>	<del>30 Oct 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Mch 1914</del>	<del>MAR 20 1914</del>
		<del>25 Oct 1912</del>		<del>Inc</del>	<del>22<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>Mch 1919</del>	
					<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Bush, John S.* (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *951046* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1917~~  
 Service: *Priv. F 176 Genl Dep of Mil. Eng.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>15<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>17 Apr 1897</del>	<del>30 Jan 1898</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>15<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>Dec 5 1913</del>	<del>Jan 29 1918</del>
		<del>26 Oct 1910</del>			<del>19</del>	<del>Dec 5 1917</del>	
		<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>11 Feb 1913</del>		<del>22<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>Dec 5 1922</del>	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				32 Dec 5 1919			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: FEB 13 1918			

NAME: John S. Bush

Certificate No. 685.249

Last paid to: 8 Rate: 17 15.50 19 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 64	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133.80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8.19 15.40	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 46.50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	GROUP 1 PAID	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 106.40	1922. 4	TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Bush John S. Bush

Certificate No. 951.046

Last paid to: 6 Rate: 17 13.50 19 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1	7 18	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 40.50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 40.50	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 40.50	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	5	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 40.50	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 40.50	1920. 1	4 91.93	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 40.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4 40.50	1920. 3	4 133.80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 40.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 40.50	1917. 1	4 40.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 40.50	1917. 2	4 40.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 40.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 40.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 40.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8.30 36	1914. 2	4 40.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 40.50	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	GROUP 1 PAID	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 40.50	1918. 4	4 98.80	1922. 4	TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Bush, John T.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **531,636** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1923**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **2 Lt G 148, 128 Inf**

Disability: **2 Lt G 148, 128 Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Rest	72	June 12 1926			
Inc	90	July 8 1927	Mar 22 1928		
		to end July 28 1927	date of death		

Remarks: *July 28, 1927* Reported **AUG 11 1927**

Order dated **MAR 27 1928**

Physician: *James H. Bush*

Home: *Kanawha Iowa*

NAME **Bush John T** 3561 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **531636** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **2 Lt G. 148 2nd Inf.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1274</del>	<del>39</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>7 Feb 1891</del>				
Reis.	1515	Nov. 1911	29 Nov. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	72	20 May 1912	21 Aug 1912				
Reis	2250	1916	26. 1917				

Enrolled. Pensioned under: **Act of February 6, 1907. 11/27/11.** Dropped. Pensioned under: **Act of May 11, 1912 8/24/12**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Garner Iowa*

Home: *Garner Iowa*

Former Roll No. **2618**

NAME

Certificate No. JOHN T. BUSH,

ACT OF JULY 3 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 531636

GROUP 1

RATE—	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	DEAD			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4-18973	REIMBURSEMENT		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	CHLOR			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	68	CANCELED			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				

NAME: *John T Bush* Certificate No. *531636*

Last paid to: *N. 72 19 22 50* Rate: *50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 7 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 96	1911. 2 7 57	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 96	1911. 3 7 57	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 96	1911. 4 11 57	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 15 1090	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 9 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 8 36	1912. 2 8 82.45	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 8 36	1912. 3 7 7	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3 4 133.80	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 8 36	1912. 4 7 4	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 4	1917. 1 9 67.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 8 36	1913. 2 4 4	1917. 2 4 67.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 8 36	1913. 3 4 4	1917. 3 4 67.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 8 36	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 67.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 57 57	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 8 36	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 4 67.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 67.50	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 103.60	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Rush, John W.* 1912 2308 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *371370* ARMY INVALID. **THE CIVIL WAR, Under General Law.**

Service: *Pt. F 100 Pa. V. I.*

Disability: *Letter drawn and no piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<del>17</del>	<del>24 Oct '07</del>	<i>15 Jan '08</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
	<del>20</del>	<del>Mar 6 1917</del>	<i>Mar 31, 1917</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Dec, 25, 1918</i>	
	<del>24</del>	<del>Dec 25 1921</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 6, 1919, 3-1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1919*

Remarks: *Rep. 6. 19 Vassar Sarah Bush Mich.*

Former Roll No. *APR 7 1917 668* Home: **2057** 6-681

NAME **Bush, John W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **392,748** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 17 W Va Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>June 12, 1925</b>	<b>Aug 14, 1925.</b>		

Died: *Oct 27, 1926* Reported: **NOV 9 - 1926**

Remarks: *CR*

*Accrued order dated MAY 10 1927*

widow *Mary C. Bush*

**AUG 24 1925**



NAME: *Bush, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *372,748* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
 Service: *P.O. 17, W. Va. Vol. Inf.* ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
 Disability: *Dis of lungs and asthma* ~~Civil War~~  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Dec 1888</del>	<del>15 Feb. 1889</del>	<del>15 1/2</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Jan 3 1913</del>	
<del>15 1/2</del>		<del>25 Sept. 1907</del>		<del>19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Nov 25 1918</del>	
<del>19</del>		<del>NOV 16 1910</del>	<del>DEC 23 1910</del>	<del>20 1/2</del>	<del>20 1/2</del>	<del>Nov 25 1918</del>	<i>Dec 1-1914</i>
							<i>Reis 27 April 1916</i>
							<i>Revised to: Dec 30 June 10-1918</i>
							<i>32 Nov 25-1920 H</i>

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *\* Former payments covering any portion of sum were deducted so as to give benefit of former rate.*  
 Former Roll No. *1916 2081* Home:  
*WAR 28 1919*  
*MAY 9 1916* *JAN 7 1915*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bush, John W.* (3-P. A. 3.)  
 Certificate No. *653192* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Service of Soldier: *P O 47 N.Y. Inf.*  
 Guardian: *J H Adams, Gdn*  
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:  
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Aug 1900</i>		<i>Hillard O</i>	<i>3 Aug 1900</i>	<i>18 Oct 1900</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>29 July 1908</i>	<i>Mary A</i>		<i>3 Feb 1909</i>
				<i>Auth L</i>		<i>19 Jan 1912</i>

Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *30493*



NAME: *John H. Bush* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~ Certificate No. *392748*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906* Rate: *#1* ~~#1~~ *50* CIVIL WAR Act of July 11, 1918 SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1 13 24		1911. 1 9 42		1915. 1 5 46.95		1919. 1 4 <sup>28</sup> 81.26		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
1907. 2 11 24		1911. 2		1915. 2 4 46.50		1919. 2 4 90		1923. 2 4 50		1927. 2	
1907. 3 12 24		1911. 3		1915. 3 4 46.50		1919. 3 4 90		1923. 3 4 50		1927. 3	
1908. 4 10 36		1912. 4		1916. 4 4 46.50		1920. 4 4 90		1924. 4 4 50		1928. 4	
1908. 1 9 36		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4 46.50		1920. 1 4 90		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
1908. 2 10 36		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 5 69.12		1920. 2 4 90		1924. 2 4 50		1928. 2	
1908. 3 10 36		1912. 3 7		1916. 3 4 81		1920. 3 4 72		1924. 3 4 50		1928. 3	
1908. 4 9 36		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4 81		1920. 4 4 150		1924. 4 4 50		1928. 4	
1909. 1 9 36		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 81		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 4 150		1929. 1	
1909. 2 7 36		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 81		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2 4 150		1929. 2	
1909. 3 11 36		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 81		1921. 3 4 150		1925. 3 4 150		1929. 3	
1909. 4 9 36		1913. 4 4 42		1917. 4 4 81		1921. 4 4 150		1925. 4 4 150		1929. 4	
1910. 1 9 36		1914. 1 4 42		1918. 1 4 81		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1 4 150		1930. 1	
1910. 2 9 36		1914. 2 4 42		1918. 2 4 81		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2 4 150		1930. 2	
1910. 3 9 36		1914. 3 4 42		1918. 3 4 81		1922. 3 4 150		1926. 3 4 150		1930. 3	
1910. 4 9 36		1914. 4 4 42		1918. 4 4 81		1922. 4 4 150		1926. 4 4 150		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *John H. Bush* 13833 Certificate No. *653192*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1 1/27 42		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 10 EMS		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 11 EMS		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 1/26 49.47		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 1/12		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 JUL 1908		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4 10/20 48-		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 4/20 48		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 4/15 44		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 10 EMS		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 8 EMS		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 14 EMS		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 7 EMS		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

CHICAGO

NAME: Dush, John W ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~<sup>(1)</sup>

Certificate No. 847 38.3 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 1917 War

Service: 1916 NY

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12 25</u>	<u>Oct 1907</u>	<u>28 June 1907</u>				
<u>Jus</u>	<u>15 37</u>	<u>Nov 1911</u>	<u>15 Nov 1911</u>				
	<u>25 21</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>3 Oct 1912</u>				

Fees: Died 7-2-1916 Accrued order dated 2-20-1917  
to widow Frances P. Dush Jr.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: North Cohocton N.Y.

Died: 7/2/16 Bureau notified: JUL 14 1916

Check No. 1928558 JUL 4 1916

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 26 1917

NAME: C. Dush, John W. MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 919 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1911

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>15 37</u>		<u>May 1912</u>	<u>Jan 1913</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>19 50</u>	<u>Feb 15 1916</u>	<u>Apr 24 1916</u>
						<u>15 37</u>	<u>15 1921</u>
						<u>37</u>	<u>JUN 10 1919</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: Transferred from

Died: July 5, 1919 Bureau notified: 3-18-1919 Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 11 1919

Remarks: July 5, 1919 Accrued order dated MAR 20 1923  
to widow Nancy J. Dush Canon City Colorado

Former Roll No. MAR 30 1923 JUN 27 '890 Home: 3-18-1919

NAME: <i>John H. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>847.383</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907/10</i>		Rate: <i>12 15 25</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 30	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	
1907. 3	6 38.00	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	3 42.00	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3	<del>4 75</del>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	11/15 44.33	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4 75	MAR 14 74.17 TO DATE OF DEATH			
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	GROUP	1921. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John H. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>919.111</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 15 32</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	17 96 BMS
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	12 96 BMS
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	96
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4	GROUP
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	
1908. 2	12	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 46.50	1920. 2	DEAD
1908. 3	7	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4/19 34.13
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4/23
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 57	1922. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Bush, John W.

ACT MAY 1926

Certificate No.

1229 666

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Service

Pt D 3rd Alabama Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Nov. 28, 1921	July 20, 1923		
Inc.	18	Feb. 27, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	June 26, 1924		
Inc	30	May 6 1925	June 1 1925		
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Jan 1 1928	Nov 26 1928		

Died *17, 1930* | Reported NOV 17 1930

Remarks:

JUL 6 - 1926

NAME:

Bush, Jonas P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

567578

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 8, 1907

Service:

Priv. E 50 reg US

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 10</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20 Aug 1902</del>	<del>12 Feb 1903</del>				
<del>Priv 12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>1 Oct 1908</del>	<del>13 Nov 1908</del>				
<del>13</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>29 May 1912</del>	<del>29 Jan 1913</del>				
<del>15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>28 Oct 1917</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/1/16

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2597108 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME JOHN W. BUSH  
 Certificate No. 1229 666

ACT MAY 1, 1926  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1928

Fees  
 \$20. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. AUG 20 1923  
 \$2. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 7-14-24  
 \$2 Mile B Stevens & Co 6-13-25

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	12	1218	12	50	50	50	72	72				
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: *Bush Jonas P. Bush*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12 12 15 50*

Certificate No. 5-67-578

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 30		1911. 1 7 30		1915. 1 4 46.50		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 5		2 6		2 4 46.50		2		2		2	
3 6		3 6		3 4 46.50		3		3		3	
4 5		4 6		4 4 46.50		4		4		4	
1908. 1 7		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 46.50		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 7		2 6		2 4 46.50		2		2		2	
3 8		3 9		3 4 46.50		3		3		3	
4 7		4 7		4 4 46.50		4		4		4	
1909. 1 9 34.50		1913. 1 15 15		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 9 25		2 4 46.50		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 2		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 8		1 4 46.50		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 7		2 4 46.50		2		2		2		2	
3 7		3 4 46.50		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 46.50		4		4		4		4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush, Joseph 37,905

Certificate No. 439735 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. I - 15 - 078

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>20 Sept 12</del>				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Aug 5, 1919 Bureau notified: 3-1081 - SEP 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1909-03 Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush, Joseph ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 487257 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Priv. 5147 18611 my 72

Disability: both lower legs displaced - one veins both legs

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>10 Sept 89</del>	<del>19 May '90</del>	<del>10C</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 29 1911</del>	<del>MAY 5 1914</del>
<del>10</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>18 27 May 1917</del>	<del>29 Jan 1913</del>	<del>10C</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 29 1919</del>	<del>ARMY</del>

Fees:

Died: Mar 9, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 15 1918 payable to: Laura A. Kilbosh

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: 5 Woodhull St. Forestport, N. Y.

Remarks: 6421072 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: AUG 23 1918 6-681

NAME: Joseph Bush				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 439,735							
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907				Rate: <del>20</del> 30 - 40				Remarks: 37,905							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	100
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4		60		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3	
	1	9	58.30		1	11	60		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	4	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	7	60		3	11	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		110		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	60		1		90		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4			4		90		4		
	1	4	60		1		90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Joseph Bush				Certificate No. 482257											
Last paid to:				Rate: 18 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4		
	1				1	6			1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	8			2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	5			4		72		4		
	1	8			1	4	43.40		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	72		4		
	1	7			1	4	54.00		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	MAY 23	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	52.80		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: Bush, Joseph 37.910  
 Certificate No. 592787 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: P. F. 129 Ordng.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 March 07	11 Oct 07	Inc.	19	Oct 29-1914	
Reis	12	22 May 12	22 Oct 12			Dec 29-1914	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:  
 Died: June 10, 1920. 3-1081 Bureau notified: JUL 16 1920  
 Remarks: Dis June 10 1920 received order dated MAR 11 1921 Williamstown,  
home to widow Mary F Bush W. Va.  
 Former Roll No. 2785-02 APR 1 1921 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: Bush, Joseph 37.920  
 Certificate No. 675496 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07  
 Service: P. F. 129 Ordng. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	5	2 Feb 07	6 March 07				
Inc	20	3 Oct 10	27 Oct 10				
Reis	21	28 Oct 12	9 June 13				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: N. Y. St. Johns O.  
 Died: Feb 17 1915 MAR 16 1915 Death reported by P. M. at  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 2785-02 Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Joseph Bush</u>						Certificate No. <u>592787</u>									
Last paid to: <u>8 SEP 4 - 1907</u>						Rate: <u>19.5250</u>									
Remarks: <u>37.910</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		4 96
	2				2		36		2		4 57		2		4 96
	3				3	11	36		3		4 57		3		4 96
	4	9	60		4	11	36		4		4 57		4		4 96
	1	9	36		1	11	36		1		4 57		1		4 96
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2		4 57	1920.	2		4 96
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3		4 57		3		16980
	4	9	36		4	4	11650		4		4 57		4		DEAD
	1	11	36		1		4650		1		4 57		1	4/20	31471
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 57	1921.	2		GROUP 3
	3	11	36		3	4	4650		3		4 57		3		
	4	11			4	4			4		57		4		
	1	11	36		1		4600		1		4 57		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4650	1918.	2		4 57	1922.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	4650		3		1 9340		3		
	4	10			4	1	4650		4		96		4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Bush</u>						Certificate No. <u>576496</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12-4-1907</u>						Rate: <u>21</u>									
Remarks: <u>37.920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27	220	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		GROUP 3
	2	11	45		2	10	60		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4		
	1	9	45		1	12	60		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	11	45		1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	11	45		1		63		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 63	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	63		4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~ACT OF FEB. 3, 1904~~

NAME: Bush Joseph

Certificate No. 895507 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Pvt. Co 76 reg. U.S. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 10</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>18 April 1905</del>	<del>Feb 1904</del>	<del>Inc. 25</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>27 July 1912</del>
<del>Inc. 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12 Oct 1907</del>	<del>Oct 1907</del>	<del>Inc. 30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 14 1914</del>	<del>JUN 29 1914</del>
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>10 June 1909</del>	<del>30 June 1909</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 1 0 1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 23, 1921</u>			Bureau notified: <b>APR 27 1921</b>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: BUSH, JOSEPH

Certificate No. 931 071 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H, 17" U.S. Colored V. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died: <u>May 4 1923</u>				Reported: <b>JUN 29 1923</b>	
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Bush Joseph Bush</i>		Certificate No. <i>875507</i>					
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>40 75 75</i>		Remarks: <i>30 50</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	30	1911. 1 6	25	1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1 4	120
1907. 2 5		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	90	1919. 2 4	120
1907. 3 6		1911. 3 6		1915. 3 4	90	1919. 3 4	120
1907. 4 5		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4	90	1919. 4 4	120
1908. 1 5	50 13	1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4	90	1920. 1 4	120
1908. 2 6	36	1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4	90	1920. 2 4	120
1908. 3 8		1912. 3 8	820 15 61	1916. 3 4	90	1920. 3 4	141
1908. 4 7		1912. 4 7	75	1916. 4 4	90	1920. 4 4	150
1909. 1 6		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	90	1921. 1 4	150
1909. 2 16		1913. 2 7		1917. 2 4	90	1921. 2 4	150
1909. 3 20		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	90	1921. 3 4	
1909. 4 7	45	1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	90	1921. 4 4	
1910. 1 6		1914. 1 4	75	1918. 1 4	90	1922. 1 4	
1910. 2 6		1914. 2 4	75	1918. 2 4	90	1922. 2 4	
1910. 3 7		1914. 3 4	75	1918. 3 4	90	1922. 3 4	
1910. 4 6		1914. 4 4	90	1918. 4 4	128	1922. 4 4	

NAME **JOSEPH BUSH,** Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **931071**

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4 50**

MAY **4 50**

JUNE ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

**JUN 2 1923**

NAME: *Cush, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *731071* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE*

Service: *Pl. 4. 17. USG. Chief*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Oct 1897</i>	<i>24 Sept 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*  
*Dropped. Pensioned under Act Oct 6, 1907 by issue Mich. 9 1912.*  
*PR Mich. 9 1912*

Former Roll No. *15748 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cush, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *731071* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. 4. 17. USG. V.D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Oct 1912</i>	<i>9 Mich. 1912</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>Mich 29 1913</i>	<i>May 1, 1916</i> <i>W</i>
				<i>20</i>		<i>Mich 29 1917</i>	
				<i>24</i>		<i>Mich 29 1922</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>35</i>		<i>Mich 29 1919</i>	

Fees: *no atty*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Joseph Bush* Certificate No. *731071*

Last Paid to: *NOV 1918* Rate: *8* Remarks: *Discontinued*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 24	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	6 24	2		2		2	
3		3	7 24	3		3		3	
4		4	8 24	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	7 24	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>Discontinued</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 24	1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	7 24	2		2		2		2	
3	7 24	3		3		3		3	
4	5 24	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 24	1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	12 24	2		2		2		2	
3	8 24	3		3		3		3	
4	4 24	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Joseph Bush* Certificate No. *731071*

Last Paid to: *1912* Rate: *12 1/2* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	2 4 50
2		2		2	4 42	2	4 95 83	2	4 50
3		3		3	4 42	3	4 10 5	3	4 50
4		4		4	4 42	4	4 10 5	4	4 50
1908. 1		1		1	4 42 33	1	4 10 5	1	4 50
2		2	4 32 67	2	4 42	2	4 10 5	2	4 50
3		3	6 36	3	4 48	3	4 15 50	3	4 50
4		4	5 36	4	4 48	4	4 15 0	4	4 50
1909. 1		1	4 42	1	4 48	1	4 15 0	1	4 50
2		2	4 42	2	4 52 67	2	4 15 0	2	4 50
3		3	4 42	3	60	3	4 15 0	3	4 50
4		4	4 42	4	60	4	4 15 0	4	4 50
1910. 1		1	4 42	1	60	1	4 15 0	1	4 50
2		2	4 42	2	60	2	4 15 0	2	4 50
3		3	4 42	3	60 70	3	4 15 0	3	4 50
4		4	4 42	4	90	4	4 15 0	4	4 50

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1921

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: **Bush, Joseph** DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1063880** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri Co R 135 U.S.G 902 Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>12 17 Feby 1910</b>	<b>27 June 1911</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 19, 1912** Bureau notified: **3-1081-3-27-12.**

Remarks: **RR2 Branchville SC**

Accrued order dated **6/15/12**

Former Roll No. **2063** Home:

6-691

NAME: **Bush, Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1063880** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri Co R 135 U.S.G 902 Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc. 8</b>		<b>2 Nov. 1904</b>	<b>3 Jan. 1905</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2063** Home:

6-691

NAME: Joseph Bush				DEAD				Certificate No. 1063880							
Last paid to: 84 May 1911				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	14/3			2				2	7/3	42.40		2		
	3				3	8 94 27			3				3		
	4				4	10 36			4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2			1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Bush				Certificate No. 1063880											
Last paid to: 10 24				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		581	1911.	1	10 24		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9 24			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	7 22			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	11 22			1				1				1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	19 24			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bush, Joseph K.* (S-P. A. 1.) 45

Certificate No. *1-846147* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *H. K. 10<sup>th</sup> Ca.*

Disability: *Dis. of Stomach + bowels. &*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REST O</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>May 15/00</del>	<del>July 16/02</del>				
REIS.	6	Jan 9/02	Mar. 31/03				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 1/8/02 - disphy ceased. Suspend payment - order G. O. 6/11/08. Resume payment, order G. P. 3/17/09.*

Former Roll No. *37* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bush, Joshua* (S-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *77865* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR, 1912

Service: *O 9 100 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Y 8 wd of L hand & dis of heart*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>5 Oct 92</del>	<del>Nov 98</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>5 Dec 1912</del>
				inc.	14	Sept 20 1915	NOV 17 1915
					35	Sept 12 1920	

Fees: Died: *6-14-1916* Agreed order dated *Aug 21 1916*

payable to *Margaret R. Bush*

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: *Edward Ill.*

Died: *June 14 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1928866 Dated JUL 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *3157* Home: SEP 9 1916 DEC - 3 1915 6-681



NAME:		45 Joseph K. Bush		Certificate No. 1,046,147	
Last paid to: 5/4/08		Rate: 6.00		Remarks: War with Spain.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 18	1915. 1	4 18
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 18	1915. 2	4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 18	1915. 3	4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 18	1915. 4	4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 18	1916. 1	4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 18	1916. 2	4 18
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 18	1916. 3	4 18
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 18	1916. 4	4 18
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18
1909. 2	21 72	1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18
1909. 3	7 18	1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 18
1909. 4	8 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18
1910. 1	5 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18
1910. 2	6 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18
1910. 3	9 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18
1910. 4	8 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:		Joshua Bush		Certificate No. 2287 <sup>3</sup> 77865	
Last paid to:		Rate: 6.00		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 54	1915. 1	4 54
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 54
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 54
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 AMF	1916. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 NT	1916. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4
1908. 4		1912. 4	1/2 550	1916. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4
TO DATE OF DEATH					

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Bush, Julia ACT OF JULY 5, 1926

Certificate No. 461259 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt H 21 N Y V C 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920.				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: Feb. 3, 1929			FEB 20 1929			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush, Julia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 461259 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt H 21 N Y V C

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	17	26 Aug '96	30 Mch 98			
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 28 1913 6-679

NAME  
**JULIA BUSH.**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **461259**

ACT OF JULY 5, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**20** SEPTEMBER 4, 1916  
**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30		50		1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		

*Handwritten note:* d.o. 2/20/29

NAME: *Julia Bush* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *461259*

Last paid to: *12:30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	75	1923. 1	60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	36	1919. 2	75	1923. 2	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	36	1920. 1	75	1924. 1	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	36	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	36	1920. 2	75	1924. 2	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	36	1920. 3	85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	18	1916. 4	35.93	1920. 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	60	1921. 1	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	60	1921. 2	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	60	1921. 3	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4	60	1921. 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 33	1918. 1	74.67	1922. 1	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	75	1922. 2	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	75	1922. 3	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	75	1922. 4	75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** Bush, Julia

**Certificate No.** 852525      **ARMY WIDOW**      **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** David S.

**Service** Pt D 12 and Pt H 154 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

**Died** *May 24, 1927*

**Reported** JUN 14 1927

**Remarks:**

*Bush Julia*

**Certificate No.** *852525*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** *David S.*

**Service:** *Pt D. 12 and Pt H. 154 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Feb 23, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 10, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

**Fees:** *\$10 Thomas Benadium. 10/11/18*

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

6-679

NAME JULIA BUSH

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

852525

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Julia Bush

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 852525

Last paid: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	4		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 95.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	4 30		4	
	1			1			1			1	4 90		1	4		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1			1			1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4			4	

Feb. 1 10/11 362.53

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Julia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *809.359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *Priv E 122nd Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>February 2, 1916</i>	<i>June 16, 1916</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fee: *ch. fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Julia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *830.553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Asahel R.*

Service: *Capt 4 Indpt Stry Ohio L. Army April E. 17 U. R. L.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1917</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fee: *Wm Fletcher & Co. \$10. ✓ 9/27/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: <i>Julia A. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>809.359</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	1	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Julia A. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>830.553</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	1	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75

PAYEE JULIA A. BUSH

FILE NO. SC - 860679

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

121

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Acct. Section <u>R-636</u>	<u>2-22-43</u>	<u>Fox</u>

**NAME:** Bush Julia A. *Deceased* **DECEASED** (P.A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 764883 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Daniel H. Bush

**Service:** Co. A. 4" Mich. Cav. Aug 187 " 1 Batta Vet. Res. Corps

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	July 7, 1913	OCT 10 1913			

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Died:** Nov. 2, 1914 **Check No.:** 12222 **Dated:** Dec 1914 **Canceled.**

**Remarks:** Reimbursement order dated Feb. 6, 1915

**payable to:** Stella C. Kennedy 9 Tabor St.  
Adrian  
Mich.

**Former Roll No.** OCT 14 1913  
**FEB 9 1915**



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: **JULIA C. BUSH,** Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: **764883** Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount															
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4/22/5 23 60</i>	1919.		1	<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>	1923.		1												
		2				2				2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2		1927.		1								
		3				3				3				3					3				2							
		4				4				4				4					4					3						
		1				1				1				1					1						4					
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2				1				
		3				3				3				3					3								2			
		4				4				4				4					4								3			
		1				1				1				1					1								4			
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2					1			
		3				3	<i>10-22-22</i>			3				3					3									2		
		4				4	<b>4 36</b>			4				4					4									3		
		1				1	<b>4 36</b>			1				1					1									4		
1910.		2		1914.		2	<b>36</b>	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2						1		
		3				3	<b>36</b>			3				3					3									2		
		4				4				4				4					4									3		
		1				1				1				1					1									4		
		2				2				2				2					2											
		3				3				3				3					3											
		4				4				4				4					4											
		1				1				1				1					1											
		2				2				2				2					2											
		3				3				3				3					3											
		4				4				4				4					4											
		1				1				1				1					1											
		2				2				2				2					2											
		3				3				3				3					3											
		4				4				4				4					4											
		1				1				1				1					1											
		2				2				2				2					2											
		3				3				3				3					3											
		4				4				4				4					4											
		1				1				1				1					1											
		2				2				2				2					2											
		3				3				3				3					3											
		4				4				4				4					4											

**DEAD**

6-881

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Bush, Julia F**

Certificate No. **333373** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John H**

Service **Pt A 46 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Feb 8, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>MAR 6 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Bush, Julia F.** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **333373** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John H. Bush**

Service: **Pt. A 46 Pa. Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
			<b>25 May 1892</b>			
<b>TNC</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEP 8 1916</b>	<b>SEP 30 1916</b>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>The 30 May 1, 1920</b>				
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>417 A. J</b>						
<b>OCT 7 1916</b>						

NAME **JULIA F. BUSH,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **333373**

**20** SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP **1**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME *Julia F. Bush*

Certificate No. **333373**

APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~13~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	6	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	10 34	3	11	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	7 36	4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	17	3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	6	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Bush Kate** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **971869** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of Soldier **Newton**

Service **Pt E 5 U S Col Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Feb 17 1926</b>	<b>Apr 7 1926</b>			
Died	<b>Dec. 24, 1927</b>					
Reported			<b>JAN 13 1928</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME: **Bush Kate E.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **915-924** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Gilbert L. O. Dwy.**

Service: **Pt D. 168 O. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Feb 27, 1927</b>	<b>July 8, 1927</b>			
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former No. <b>1910</b>						

6-679

NAME **Kate Bush**

Certificate No. **971869**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **WIDOWS**

Fees **none**

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH			2	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			13-47	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4-30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

*A-3-1081/10/28*

NAME: *Kate E. Bush* Certificate No. *915,924*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30* Remark: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	3 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>726 97</i>	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	CHECK 3 PAID	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	1930. 4			

NAME **Bush Katherine** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **916678** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John Willis known as John Bush**

Service **Corp F 123 U.S. Col Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	July 24, 1922			

Died **Dec. 10, 1926**  
 Reported **MAR 22 1927**

Remarks: **Bert Williams-Gdn.  
 Prob Ct Champaign Co. Ohio 8/12/22  
 Bond \$1600; Ev to G A O Jan 1923.**

NAME: **Bush Katherine** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **916678** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John Willis known as John Bush**

Service: **Coopfl. F. 123 U.S. Gold Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Org</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Apr 9, 1920</b>	<b>July 24, 1922</b>			
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: **\$10 John J. Hornaday 8/11/22**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Bert Williams Gdn.  
 Adpt'd 8/12/22 By Probate Court  
 Champaign Co Ohio Bond \$1600 -  
 Ev. filed Jan'y 1923 -**

Former Roll No **AUG 3, 1922**

NAME Katherine Bush  
 Certificate No. 916 678  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Bert Williams-Gdn.												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acct filed		Acct filed							
JANUARY		11 30	13 30	14 30								
FEBRUARY		13 30	13 30	13 30								
MARCH		13 30	11 30	16 30								
APRIL		12 30	25 30	17 30								
MAY		8 30	12 30	11 30								
JUNE 21	30	18 30	18 30	17 30								
JULY 13	30	14 30	10 30	16 30								
AUGUST	18 30	18 30	19 30	16 30								
SEPTEMBER	19 30	17 30	18 30	17 30								
OCTOBER 22	30	18 30	20 30	14 30								
NOVEMBER	13 30	12 30	16 30	22 30								
DECEMBER	20 30	12 30	11 30	18 30								

*Reptd. by  
 John. 3-1088  
 9/22*

NAME: Katherine Bush												Certificate No. 916, 678					
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90 <sup>8</sup>	1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3		1931. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 <sup>1/10</sup> 30	1923. 4		1927. 4		1931. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30 30	1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 12 30	1924. 2		1928. 2		1932. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 13 30	1924. 3		1928. 3		1932. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 14 30	1924. 4		1928. 4		1932. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 12 30	1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		1933. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		1933. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		1933. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>Free</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>3/11 771-33</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		1934. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		1934. 4					

NAME: *Bush, King* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175-595* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Service: *Co. 22 U.S.I. 36 U.S.D. (3-18-21)*

Disability: *Dis of spine*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb 4 1914</i>	<i>Mar 15 1915</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 13 1920</i>	<i>Mar 18 1921</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 14-1915</i>	<i>Sept 10-1915</i>				
ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.							
			<i>Jan 21-1916</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 2 1921</i>				Home: <i>U.S. Home</i>			
Remarks: <i>SEP 23 1915</i>				Home: <i>U.S. Home</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 17 1915</i>				Home: <i>U.S. Home</i>			
<i>JAN 24 1916</i>				<i>MAR 25 1921</i>			

NAME: *Bush Laretta A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *929733* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Robert P.*

Service: *Major 185th Regiment New York Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 20, 1923</i>	<i>March 3, 1923</i>			

Died: *Oct 6-1925*

Reported: *NOV 5 1925*

Remarks:

MAR 15 1923





NAME **Bush, Leander** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **365,018** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 46 Pa Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>June 16, 1924</b>	<b>Dec 13, 1924</b>		

Died **JUN 27, 1925** Reported **JUL 14 1925**

Remarks: *ck -*

*June 27 1925* Accrued order dated **SEP 18 1925**

Payable to widow *Mary J. Bush*

*Belle Vernon Pa.*

**DEC 20 1924**

NAME: **Bush, Leander** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **365018** **ARMY INVALID.** ~~GENERAL LAW~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pvt. 46 Pa. Inf.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **Pt I**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16	9 Jan. 1894	18 July 1894				
<b>Reis</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>July 31 1918</b>	<b>Oct 21, 1918</b>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **73732** Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. LEANDER BUSH.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 365018

GROUP 1

RATE--	50-	50-	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	22 57.60									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Leander Bush

Certificate No. 365018

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Rate: 50  
Last paid to: APR 4 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 115	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	12	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 48	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	48	1917. 4	4 48	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 48	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 48	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 48	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 48	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: BUSH, LENA

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.  
919,691

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act July 16, 1913.

Name of Soldier:  
Frank

Service:  
Priv D, 49th, Regt U.S. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 17, 1920 <sup>R</sup>	Sept 27, 1922			
	20	Sept 1, 1922				

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman and Co. \$ 10 OCT 20 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1922

6-679

NAME: Bush Leonard

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
514846

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3802

Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: P. F. 12 Ia Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv 12</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>June 1908</del>	<del>11 March 1910</del>	<del>Anc</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Oct 4, 1915</del>	<del>DEC 30 1915</del>
<del>Priv 12</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1911</del>	<del>Oct 1912</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Oct 4, 1920</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Pensioned under  
Act of May 11, 1912 10/25/17

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Kaena, Ia,

Former Roll No.

2772 ag

Home:

6-681

NAME: <b>LENA BUSH</b>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <b>919,691</b>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>20</b>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

Handwritten notes in the table:  
 1919. 10/20 Fee 327.60  
 1919. 11 B-4 20  
 1919. 14 4 70  
 1920. 1 4 20  
 1920. 2 4  
 1925. 1 4 20  
 1925. 2 4  
 1926. 1 4 20  
 1926. 2 4  
 1926. 3 4  
 1926. 4 4  
 1927. 1 4 20  
 1927. 2 4  
 1927. 3 4  
 1927. 4 4  
 1928. 1 4 20  
 1928. 2 4  
 1928. 3 4  
 1928. 4 4  
 1929. 1 4 20  
 1929. 2 4  
 1929. 3 4  
 1929. 4 4  
 1930. 1 4 20  
 1930. 2 4  
 1930. 3 4  
 1930. 4 4

NAME: <b>Leonard Bush</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>514846</b>											
Last paid to: <b>4 JAN 1908</b>				Rate: <b>50</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96				
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	96	1927.	1		
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	96	2	4	100	
	4				4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	96	3	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96				
	2	15	34.80		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96	1927.	2		
	3	8	36		3	9	21.15		40	3	4		57	3	4	133.80	3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7	36			4	4		57	4	4	150	4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150				
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150	1928.	1		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150	2	4	50	
	4				4	4	46.50			4	4		57	4	4	150	3	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150				
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150	1927.	2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150	3	4	50	
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40		4	4	150	4	4	50	

Handwritten notes in the table:  
 1919. 10/20 Fee 327.60  
 1919. 11 B-4 20  
 1919. 14 4 70  
 1920. 1 4 20  
 1920. 2 4  
 1925. 1 4 20  
 1925. 2 4  
 1926. 1 4 20  
 1926. 2 4  
 1926. 3 4  
 1926. 4 4  
 1927. 1 4 20  
 1927. 2 4  
 1927. 3 4  
 1927. 4 4  
 1928. 1 4 20  
 1928. 2 4  
 1928. 3 4  
 1928. 4 4  
 1929. 1 4 20  
 1929. 2 4  
 1929. 3 4  
 1929. 4 4  
 1930. 1 4 20  
 1930. 2 4  
 1930. 3 4  
 1930. 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Bush, Leonard J* (3-P. A. 1.) 39,265

Certificate No. 293,269 ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *P-E-78-OVD* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Charles Bush Gdn.* *appt'd Jan 09 By State Court*

ISSUES. *Co. 2 Bond \$2000* Ev filed with Aud'r. *Jan 09*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	1523	Jan 09	9 Feb 09				
Reis.	24	13 June 12	8 May 13				
	30	15 Oct 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 76 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 28 1914** 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *en v. des.* Home: **G** 6-681

NAME: *Bush, Leonard J.* (3-P. A. 1.) 39,265

Certificate No. 293,269 ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *P E 78 OVD* *Charles Bush Gdn.* *E. Powell*

Disability: *appt'd Jan 09 By State Court* *Co. 2 Bond \$2000* *Ev filed with Aud'r. May 00*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	6 Feb 89	19 March 89				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: -Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1996 Home: **G** 6-681

NAME: Leonard J. Bush				Certificate No. 293260			
Last paid to: 0 - Hales Co				Rate: 30			
Remarks: 39.265				G Charles Bush			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 45	cf
1907.	2			1911.	2	14 45	
1907.	3			1911.	3	14 45	
1907.	4			1911.	4	14 45	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 45	
1908.	2			1912.	2	16 45	
1908.	3			1912.	3	16 45	
1908.	4			1912.	4	10 45	
1909.	1	15	36.83	1913.	1	5/16 45.05	
1909.	2	15	45	1913.	2	7/16 45	
1909.	3	15	45	1913.	3	10 72	
1909.	4	15	45	1913.	4	8 81.80	
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	14 90	
1910.	2			1914.	2	<b>DEAD.</b>	
1910.	3	14	45	1914.	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Leonard J. Bush				Certificate No. 293269			
Last paid to: 0 - Hales Co				Rate: 30			
Remarks: 39.265				G			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	Columbus,	
1908.	4			1912.	4	<b>DROPPED - REASONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1901</b>	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME

Bush, Leroy P

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

974 174

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C, 8" Tenn. V. Mtd. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	July 5, 1929	Aug 27, 1929		
Inc	90	July 5, 1929	Oct 17, 1929		
<p>mar 2, 1930 AUG 2 1930 Francis Bush</p>				<p>Died mar 2, 1930 Reported MAR 13 1930 Remarks: A. L-3-1081 Murfreesboro Tenn.</p>	

NAME:

Bush, Leroy P

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

974174

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pri C 8 Tenn Vol Mt Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>10</del>	<del>Nov 1907</del>	13 Mar 1908	21	50	Mch 14 1915	Dec 7 1915
Reis	<del>11</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	28 Oct 1912	27		Mch 14 1920	
				38		MAY 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Rt. 8, Murfreesboro, Tenn.							
Former Roll No. <sup>2/65</sup> 2/5 Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681



NAME LEROY P. BUSH,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 974174

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

45

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65		<del>72</del> 90		1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929			
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90		
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90		
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		CHECK CANCELED	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		To date of death	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90			

NAME: Leroy P. Bush  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 974174  
 Last paid to: 6-7 July 1908  
 Rate: 72-114-50  
 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1496	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	2 36	1915. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	1 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4/11 1580	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	11 60 <sup>15</sup>	1916. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929											

NAME: *Levi Bush Levi* **DEAD** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *11394* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War Risk Act*  
 Service: *Pri co D. 5 La vols*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>" 30</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>16 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *8/10* 1916 Accrued order date *4/17/17*  
 Payable to widow: *Adelaide* \$/75  
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Aug. 10 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1916*  
 Remarks: *Lorraine, Miss*

Former Roll No. *Letter for widow to Fin 8/24/16* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bush Levi* (S-P. A. 1.) *32,531*  
 Certificate No. *335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. 07*  
 Service: *Rec. Passed 5-23-17 Am. 87-87*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 11</i>	<i>25 Jan 11</i>				
<i>Reis. 20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>8 Oct 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 31. 1915</i>	<i>June 26. 1916</i>				

Fees: *Died July 24 1917* Accrued order dated *NOV 14 1917*  
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Homeworth, Ohio.*  
 Died: *July 24-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 23 1917 3-1081*  
 Remarks: *check No 4977250 Dated SEP 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *Nov. 20 1917 ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Levi Bush</i>				Mexican War.				Certificate No. <i>11394</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1918</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>90</i>	1919.	1		
	2		<i>52</i>		2		<i>9 60</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 60</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>90</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>13 60</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>19 60</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>52 90</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>m</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Levi Bush</i>				Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. <i>44 355</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 19</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>39,530</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 41<sup>30</sup></i>	1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>0 45</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>60</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>DEAD</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>60</i>	1918.	1		<i>12/17 40<sup>80</sup></i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>m</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, Levi*

Certificate No. *441.355* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Recruit Unassigned 15<sup>th</sup> Regt 1870-74*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct 91</i>	<i>20 Apr 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2948* Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, Levi* *Lean* *2367*

Certificate No. *827.627* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Capt G. 13 Mich I.R.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 June 07</i>				
			<i>10 Sept 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3793 - 22* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Levi Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>441.355</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>3</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 1916 '07 GROUP 3</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>Columbus</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Levi Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>927.627</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ 8-</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>8/15 13.70</i>	1911. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1911. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<b>DETROIT</b>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Bush, Levi L* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147718* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt C 63 105 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 1908</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>Pres</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>1. July 1931</i>	<i>19. May 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>2 July 1912</i>	<i>19. May 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>1 July 1916</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>July 1, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Home: *New Bethlehem, Pa.*

Died: *6/1/19* Bureau notified: *5 1919* Payable to widow: *Emma L. Bush*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: *New Bethlehem, NOV 29 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Bush, Levi L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Regt C 63 105 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6 Mar 1903</i>	<i>26 June 1908</i>				
	<i>10</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>					

Fees: *J. M. Morris \$10 Pa-7/14/08*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Heri R. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1147718</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4/109-10</i>				Rate: <i>16 25 58</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 114
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	12/11 73.47
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	26
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 49.50	1920. 2	GROUP 1
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	Inc. 50.	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	
1909. 1	719 1180	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	
1909. 2	9 36.	1913. 2	4 50	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	26 40.50	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	Inc.
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 64.50	1922. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	5 121.60	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Lewis S. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1147718</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	14 38.60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 30	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

**PITTSBURGH**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, Levi R.*

Certificate No. *1178735*      ARMY INVALID.      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Cop. Co C. 2<sup>nd</sup> Texas Cav.*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Oct 2, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1917</i>				
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *25<sup>00</sup>*      *G. J. Gaddis*

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2, 1921*      Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1921*

Remarks: *(Writes)*      *died Jan 2 1921*      *Accepted order dated JAN 23 1922*  
*payable to widow. Clementine*

Former Roll No.      Home: *July 31 1922*      *3/1*

6-591

NAME: *Bush, Levi R.*      *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *276732*      ARMY INVALID.      Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. B. 144 NY 59*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 21 1917</i>	<i>9</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	<i>26 Aug 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1918</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 21, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1921</i>

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-591



NAME: <i>Levi R. Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1178735			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22 50</i> 32 50			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 96	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 96	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 96	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 96	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 96	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 96	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 150	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 983 <sup>33</sup>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	GROUP 2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 84 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Levi R. Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 276732			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 1827 40</i> 5072 ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2	10 35 <sup>47</sup>	1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3	14 36	1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	11 36	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	11 54	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	2	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 216
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 216
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 216
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 216

1922. 1 *Trans. to Mo.*  
 1922. 2 *Payment Card*  
 1922. 3 *GROUP 2 PAID*  
 1922. 4 *TO AUG. 4, 1922*

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush Lewis

Certificate No. 374933 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Priv. 1 reg. & La

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 10</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>5 Feb 1902</del>	<del>2 July 1902</del>	<del>Inc 21</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Dec 16 1915</del>	<del>Mar 23 1916</del>
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>9 March 1908</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Dec 16 1920</del>	<del>5</del>
		<del>18 9 3 May 1912</del>	<del>20 Nov 1912</del>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 3/29/18 Bureau notified: APR 17 1918 Died: Mar 29 '18 Accrued order dated: Feb 4 1919

Remarks: Check No. 6421378 Dated APR 4 1918 canceled payable to widow Julia A. Bush  
344 - Exchange St.  
Geneva N.Y.

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: FEB 19 1918 APR 10 1918

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush Lofelia 120

Certificate No. 7323 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican Widows.

Name of Soldier: Peter Bush

Service: Co. G. 9th U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>0</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Feb 1891</del>	<u>26 Feb. 1891</u>			

12 increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Transferred from: DETROIT, MICH. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: June 2-1919 Bureau notified: 2-3 June 17-1919

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 1649

C-679

NAME: <i>Bush Lewis Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>374933</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10 17/1650</i>				Remarks: <i>2150</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	30	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	49.50	FEB 27 61.63	1 TO DATE OF DEATH
1907. 2 6		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 4	49.50	1919. 2	2
1907. 3 5		1911. 3 6		1915. 3 4	49.50	1919. 3	3
1907. 4 5		1911. 4 6		1915. 4 4	49.50	1919. 4	4
1908. 1 7		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4	49.50	1920. 1	1
1908. 2 8	56.47	1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4	49.50	1920. 2	2
1908. 3 8	36	1912. 3 9		1916. 3 4	64.50	1920. 3	3
1909. 4 7		1913. 4 17	1965	1917. 4 4	64.50	1921. 4	4
1909. 1 6		1913. 1 4	49.50	1917. 1 4	64.50	1921. 1	1
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	64.50	1921. 2	2
1909. 3 8		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	64.50	1921. 3	3
1909. 4 7		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	64.50	1921. 4	4
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4	49.50	1918. 1 4	64.50	1922. 1	1
1910. 2 6		1914. 2 4	49.50	1918. 2 4	<del>64.50</del>	1922. 2	2
1910. 3 7		1914. 3 4	49.50	1918. 3 4	GROUP 1	1922. 3	3
1910. 4 7		1914. 4 4	49.50	1918. 4 4		1922. 4	4

NAME: <i>Lopelia Bush</i>				Mexican War				Certificate No. <i>7323</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20.</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 9	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	<del>60</del>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 9	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 9	36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 8	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 1	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 9	36	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 10	36	1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 9	36	1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 9	36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 9	36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 10	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 9	36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bush Loren T* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *58289* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GRVIE WALK~~

Service: *P 6 1 Sa Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Y 8 wd 2 forearm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 Mch 1909</i>	<i>4 May 1909</i>	<i>Revs</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>3 Jan 1913</i>	<i>7 Aug 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Jan 1912</i>	<i>9 Feb 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>3 Jan 1913</i>	<i>7 Aug 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *# none*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: *Fannie E Bush*  
*1910 - South Hamilton Ave, Chicago, Ills*

Died: *Dec 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *Jan 4, 1922*

Remarks: *Deduct at the rate of \$2.15 from 29 May 1912 and ending 30 Jan 1913 and all payments thereafter*

Accrued order dated: *FEB 27 1923*

Former Roll No. *3751* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME **Bush Lorena F** (3-P. A. 2) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **951423** ARMY WIDOW Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt L 10 N Y H Art**

ISSUES **1 30** MINORS, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 31 1924</b>	<b>Aug 2 1924</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died: *Dec. 21, 1929*

Reported: **JAN 10 1930**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>Loren T Bush</i>		856 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>58289</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>17 24 27 38 50</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 81	1915. 1	4 114
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 114
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 SER	1915. 3	4 114
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 114
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 NDB	1916. 1	4 114
1908. 2		1912. 2	7/9 69 43	1916. 2	4 114
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 NT	1916. 3	4 139 <sup>20</sup>
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 DU	1916. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 27 1540	1917. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 172 <sup>80</sup>
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	GRIP 1
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	28/20 TO DATE OF DEATH
				1923. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	

NAME <b>Lorena F Bush</b>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <b>951423</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees <b>none</b>			
RATE— <b>30</b>			
		1923	1924
JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30
JUNE		4 30	4 30
JULY		4 30	4 30
AUGUST	12.64	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CANCELED  
Set. 11/8/30. 3-1081

NAME: *Bush Lorenzo J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *305874* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *2-154 reg 79*

Disability: *Chen & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 Oct 02</i>	<i>9 Apr 03</i>				
<i>Retire</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1917</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_ Died *6/7* 1914 Accrued order dated *Aug 13 1914*  
 payable to widow *Helen M. Bush*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Hornedale N. Y.*

Died: *6/7/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6/19  
6-681

NAME: **Bush, Lorenzo W** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **230 450** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 9 Vt Vol Inf**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>March 28, 1925</b>	<b>July 9, 1925</b>		

Died *7-30-1925* Reported **DEC 10 1925**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**JUL 22 1925**

NAME: <i>Lorenzo F. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>30587+</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>79</i>
	2		<i>8.72</i>		2		<i>5</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>8</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>5</i>
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 320</i>
	2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>6</i>		3		<del>4 90</del>
	4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>21 64</i>
				To date of death-			

NAME		LORENZO W. BUSH.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		230450		GROUP 1.											
RATE-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50												
MARCH		4 50	4 50												
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50												
MAY	4	4 50	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Bush, Lorenzo W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *231456* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: *Pvt. 1st Regt. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Stroke & res. vertigo & nervous debility.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 21" Sept. 1914</i>	<i>8" Feb. 1915</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>31 19" Oct. 1918</i>	<i>16" Nov. 1918</i>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1666* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Bush, Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *431844* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1930*

Service: *Pvt Troop 24 U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 90</i>	<i>26 Dec 91.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3013* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Edward H. Lusk</i>										Certificate No. <i>281456</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>24.50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	87	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	12	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	6	72		3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	7	72		4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	9	72		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	72		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	72		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	1	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	72		3		90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924									

NAME: <i>Louis Bush</i>										Certificate No. <i>431844</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DECLASSIFIED</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/28/1920		1914.	1	1/21/10	Paid Amanda Bush	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	Orphans			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Bush Louisa

Certificate No. 815736 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Harvey ACT OF MAY 1900

Service: Priv D 30 Ill Inf

ISSUES: **MARRIED 1892** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		Sept 14 1916	Oct 26, 1916			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fee:		<u>David R. Rosebrough Fee 10-</u>	<u>JAN 17 1917</u>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. NOV - 4 1916 6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Bush, Louisa M

Certificate No. 939599 ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: Cassius M

Service: 2nd Lt C 42 Wise Inf

ISSUES: \_\_\_\_\_ MINORS, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 8 1923	Sep 27 1923			
Died Reported		<u>Jan. 5, 1926</u>	<u>JAN 21 1926</u>			

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>Louisa Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1920				Certificate No. <i>815436</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>85</del> 30				Remarks: <b>APRIL 19, 1908</b> <del>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	44	1921.	1	1	4 90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	1	4 90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME	Louisa M Bush												
Certificate No.	939599												
Fees	none												
RATE—		30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED <i>not delivered</i>								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	5	146	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
JAN 3 1926													

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Louise L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *802.128* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv and Serjnt I 15<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 6, 1915</i>	<i>January 11, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Lucina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *826.570* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1903*  
*ACT OF SEPTEMBER 9, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Priv 19<sup>th</sup> Battery New York Light Art and A 52<sup>nd</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES. *March 1917* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 26, 1916</i>	<i>June 18, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *A. H. Stafford Fee \$ 10, JUL 11 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 26 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Louise D. Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY -, 1920				Certificate No. <i>802.128</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>100 55 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		<i>FEB 3 7 20</i>		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 8		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Lucina Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>826.570</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>100 25 3</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		<i>JUL 11 75 20</i>		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	18 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Bush, Lucinda**

Certificate No. **293803** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Pt K 168 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan 12, 1926*

Reported: **FEB 19 1928**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Lucinda* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **293803** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry Bush*

Service: *Pt. Co 168 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>W.</b>			<i>11 June 1891</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**30**

Former Moll No. *472 A.J.* | **OCT 25 1916** 6-679

NAME

LUCINDA BUSH.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

293803

*Dead*

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 8-2/8

3-108/  
2-2/8

NAME: <i>Lucinda Bush</i>												Certificate No. 293803			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <del>25 36</del> 36				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	5	1915.		1	4 38	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2	5			2	4 38			2	4 75
		3				3	5			3	4 36			3	4 75
		4				4	6			4	4 38			4	4 75
		1				1	5			1	4 38			1	4 75
1908.		2		1912.		2	6	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2	4 75
		3	17 34			3	6			3	4 36			3	4 85.50
		4	7 36			4	7			4	4 36.98			4	4 90
		1	8			1	4			1	4 60			1	4 90
1909.		2	8	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2	4 90
		3	9			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90
		4	6			4	4			4	4 60			4	4 90
		1	6			1	4 38			1	4 74 87			1	4 90
1910.		2	5	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90
		3	5			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90
		4	7			4	4 38			4	4 75			4	4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Lucinda*

Certificate No. *879526* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Yocum C.*

Service: *1st Sgt. I + 2nd Lt. I. 1st Tenn. Inf*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>June 18-1919</i>	<i>Nov 13-1919.</i>			
<i>IC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*  
*+ ROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 18 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Lucinda* Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. *879526* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Yocum C.*

Service: *1st Sgt I & 2d Lt I 1 Tenn Inf*

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *July 1, 1929* +  
 Reported: *JUL 23 1929*

Remarks:



NAME:

Lucinda Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No.

879526

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	2	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30
	1				1				1				1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912	2			1916	2			1920	2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1909.	2			1913	2			1917	2			1921	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1910.	2			1914	2			1918	2			1922	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921															

NAME LUCINDA BUSH

Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 879526

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

A-3-1081 7/12

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Lucinda E.*

Certificate No. *15,971*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel B. Bush*

Service: *Pri. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Ill. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July, 1913</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1913</i>			

Fees: *none*

*Mr.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*      Transferred to:

Died: *June 28-1914*      Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-000

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *30*      Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *Bush, Lucinda E.*      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *792911*

Service: *James*

*Pt C 1 P H Brig Md Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Jan 19-1929*

Reported: **FEB 23 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Lucinda E. Bush</i>			Mexican War			Certificate No. <i>15971</i>									
Last paid to: _____			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks: <b>WIDOW</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10/29 18 80</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>36</i>			4				4		

Check No. *5542* Dated *SEP 4 1914* Canceled.  
 Check No. *6287* Dated *DEC 4 1914* Canceled.

NAME <b>LUCINDA M BUSH</b>												
Certificate No. <b>792911</b>											Act May 23, 1928	
Fees											Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Lucinda M*

Certificate No. *792.911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr 6/1" 10th. Reg Md Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 28, 14</i>	<i>July 6, 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*New Waterford Ohio R.D. 1#*

Former Roll No. *JUL 10 NOV 30 1918*

6-579

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush Lucius* 2420

Certificate No. *160 227* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *36865*

Service: *Pr. B. 106" NY. T.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>28 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Feb 23 1911</i>	<i>Mar 10 1911</i>				
<i>Pris 30</i>		<b>MAY 20 1912</b>	<b>SEP 27 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 26 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1915** *3-1087*

Remarks: *W Died June 26 1915 - Accrued order dated DEC 9 1915*

*Elizabeth S. Bush - Silverwood, Mich.*

DEC 29 1918 9 ORIGINAL Home: **2220**

6-441

NAME: <i>Lucinda M. Bush</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>792.911</i>	
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>20.00</i> — 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75
					PAID
					1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucius Bush</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>160 227</i>	
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>20.00</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4/12 2.00	1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2	10 45	1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3	14 45	1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	DEAD
1907. 4	7 45	1911. 4	12 60	1915. 4	1/8/16 23-
1908. 1	5 45	1912. 1	12 60	1916. 1	W
1908. 2	11 45	1912. 2	6 60	1916. 2	GROUP 3
1908. 3	5 45	1912. 3	6 60	1916. 3	
1908. 4	7 45	1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	
1909. 4	7 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	
1910. 2	8 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Lucretia M.*

Certificate No. *334432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Miner A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Co M 8 Mich Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>7 June 1892</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *566*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Bush, Lucy B.*

Certificate No. *508044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Pt F 43 Ills V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *April 12, 1925* Reported: *MAY 7 - 1925*

Remarks:

Died *4/12 1925* Reimbursement order dated *6-8-25*  
 payable to *Alfred B. Bush*  
*Route 2*  
*Smithfield, Texas*

NAME: *Lucretia M. Bush*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *334432*

Last paid to/ *4* 1908 Rate: *12* *25-30*

Remarks: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	622	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 40.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4	1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **LUCY B. BUSH.**

Certificate No. **508044**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	15. 9										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

*3-1081*  
*28*

NAME: *Bush, Lucy B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *508044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1938.*

Name of Soldier: *John B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Co F 43 Ill vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Supr</i>			<i>7 Dec 1908</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *S.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *575* 6-679

NAME: *Bush Luther J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189681* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Wagoner Co. G, 15th Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 15, 1920</i>	<i>June 30, 1921</i>				

Fees: *Edgar T. Gaddis JUL 23 1921*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 12 1921* 6-681



NAME: <i>Lucy B. Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>A. J. JOE</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Certificate No. <i>508044</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>629</b>	1911. 1	<i>8 31</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>24 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>24 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>24 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>24 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

NAME: <i>Luther J. Bush</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Certificate No. <i>1189681</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 24</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>Fee</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>23 139.60</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 36</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 36</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 36</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

NAME **Bush, Lydia A** (S-P. A. 2a) Act May 27, 1929

Certificate No. **622629** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Benjamin F.**

Service **Pt K 19 Ind Inf** 6-2474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Mar 25, 1929</i>						
Reported <i>APR 24 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Bush, Lydia A* (S-P. A. 2.) **8982**

Certificate No. *622629* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. K 19 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>22 Dec '06</i>	<i>18 Feb '07</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920.				
Fees:						
Transferred to: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>92 8726</i>						

6-679

NAME LYDIA A BUSH

Certificate No. 622629

Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>		CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Lydia A Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 622629

Last paid to: Rate 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	10 4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 1	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 87.50	1923. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1923. 1	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1923. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1923. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1923. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	1 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1923. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1923. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1923. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1923. 4	4	1930. 4	
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924											

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Bush Lydia B* *8987*

Certificate No. *724160* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *John S*

Service: *Pt G 72 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 10 7</i>	<i>June 11</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *100 Sparses 6/14/14*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *no title under ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME** **BUSH LYDIA B**

Certificate No. **724160** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier **John S**

Service **Pt G 72 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>25</b>	<b>Oct 6 1917</b>				

Died: *Nov 14, 1923*

Reported: **DEC 9 1925**

Remarks:

Died *11/14* 1925 Reimbursement order dated *11-30-26*  
 payable to *Mabel C. Ruger*  
*42 Columbia Apt.*  
*Lafayette.*  
*Indiana*

NAME: <i>Lydia B Bush</i>												Certificate No. <i>724160</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Mrs</i> Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>						Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	25		2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	25		3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	25		4			

NAME: <b>LYDIA B BUSH</b>												Certificate No. <b>724160</b>	
Fees												<b>CIVIL WAR</b>	
												<b>GROUP 2</b>	
RATE-	25	25	25										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4-25	4-25										6-2471
FEBRUARY		4-25	4-25										
MARCH		4-25	4-25										
APRIL	4-25	4-25	4-25										
MAY	4-25	4-25	4-25										
JUNE	4-25	4-25	4-25										
JULY	4-25	4-25	4-25										
AUGUST	4-25	4-25	4-25										
SEPTEMBER	4-25	4-25	4-25										
OCTOBER	4-25	4-25	4-25										
NOVEMBER	4-25	4-25	4-25										
DECEMBER	4-25	4-25	4-25										

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Let*  
*3-11*

NAME **Bush, Lydia, M.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **809453** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Nathan**

Service **Pt C 60 N Y Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb 13, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>MAR 11 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Bush, Lydia M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809.453* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Nathan.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt C 60<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>						
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>December 3, 1915</i>	<i>June 19, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>George Barker Fee \$ 10 - JUL 8</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<b>NOV 22 1916</b>						
<b>JUN 23 1916</b> 6-679						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

LYDIA M BUSH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

809453

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

Lydia M. Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

809453

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4
			1922. 4 4 75		
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush, Lyman L.

Certificate No. 862650 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1914.

Service: Pri. C, 46 Mass. Inf.

Disability: Chronic diarrhea & rest dis. etc.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>		<u>20 Sept. 1893</u>	<u>13 Nov. 1893</u>	<u>Ret</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>4 June 1912</u>	<u>28 Mch. 1913</u>
					<u>19</u>	<u>16 Apr. 1916</u>	
					<u>22 1/2</u>	<u>16 Apr. 1921</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 1 1917 Bureau notified JUN 8 1917 Letter 9/4/17

Remarks: Check No. 4347876 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 74 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush, Maggie

Certificate No. 350858 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William Bush

Service: Pt D. 114 U.S.C Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2 Jan 1892</u>	<u>5 Nov. 1892</u>
	<u>12</u>	<u>17 Apl. 1908</u>	<u>Act</u>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17 1915 Bureau notified Aug 12 1915

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at [unclear]

Former Roll No. 783

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Maggie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6.695.*

Certificate No. *618691* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1900.~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pr. I 34 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 July 1906</i>	<i>1 Dec 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1889</i>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Bush, Maggie** Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. **825916** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Giles H.**

Service **Lt Col 147 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died <i>Jan. 25, 1929</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 15 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Maggie Bush</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>6,695 618691</i>	
Last paid: <i>DEC 1 1907</i>		Rate: <i>8 12 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3		1911. 3 8	36	1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4 4	36
1908. 1 7 24		1912. 1 14	36	1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3 10 36		1912. 3 9	36	1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 4	36
1909. 1 10 36		1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1 4	36
1909. 2 15 36		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	36
1909. 3 11 36		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	36
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4 4	61.13
1910. 1 9 36		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3 9 36		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4	36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75
1919. 1 4 75				1922. 1 4 90	
1919. 2 4 75				1922. 2 4 90	
1919. 3 4 75				1922. 3 4 90	
1919. 4 4 75				1922. 4 4 90	
1920. 1 4 75				1923. 1 4 90	
1920. 2 4 75				1923. 2 4 90	
1920. 3 4 95.50				1923. 3 4 90	
1920. 4 4 90				1923. 4 4 90	
1921. 1 4 90				1924. 1 4 90	
1921. 2 4 90				1924. 2 4 90	
1921. 3 4 90				1924. 3 4 90	
1921. 4 4 90				1924. 4 4 90	
1922. 1 4 90				1925. 1 4 90	
1922. 2 4 90				1925. 2 4 90	
1922. 3 4 90				1925. 3 4 90	
1922. 4 4 90				1925. 4 4 90	
1923. 1 4 90				1926. 1 4 90	
1923. 2 4 90				1926. 2 4 90	
1923. 3 4 90				1926. 3 4 90	
1923. 4 4 90				1926. 4 4 90	
1924. 1 4 90				1927. 1 4 90	
1924. 2 4 90				1927. 2 4 90	
1924. 3 4 90				1927. 3 4 90	
1924. 4 4 90				1927. 4 4 90	
1925. 1 4 90				1928. 1 4 90	
1925. 2 4 90				1928. 2 4 90	
1925. 3 4 90				1928. 3 4 90	
1925. 4 4 90				1928. 4 4 90	
1926. 1 4 90				1929. 1 4 90	
1926. 2 4 90				1929. 2 4 90	
1926. 3 4 90				1929. 3 4 90	
1926. 4 4 90				1929. 4 4 90	
1927. 1 4 90				1930. 1 4 90	
1927. 2 4 90				1930. 2 4 90	
1927. 3 4 90				1930. 3 4 90	
1927. 4 4 90				1930. 4 4 90	
1928. 1 4 90				1931. 1 4 90	
1928. 2 4 90				1931. 2 4 90	
1928. 3 4 90				1931. 3 4 90	
1928. 4 4 90				1931. 4 4 90	
1929. 1 4 90				1932. 1 4 90	
1929. 2 4 90				1932. 2 4 90	
1929. 3 4 90				1932. 3 4 90	
1929. 4 4 90				1932. 4 4 90	
1930. 1 4 90				1933. 1 4 90	
1930. 2 4 90				1933. 2 4 90	
1930. 3 4 90				1933. 3 4 90	
1930. 4 4 90				1933. 4 4 90	
1931. 1 4 90				1934. 1 4 90	
1931. 2 4 90					
1931. 3 4 90					
1931. 4 4 90					

NAME	MAGGIE BUSH		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.	825916		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918									
Fees			GROUP 3									
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED  
*JH*  
*Notice to Rev*  
 3-1081 7/5/29

NAME: Bush Maggie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 825.916 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Giles He

Service: Lt Col. 147 Ills Inf.

71. ISSUES. Married 1895. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 20 Sept 25, 1916</u>	<u>June 6, 1917</u>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>INC. 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Bush, r rahlon L. (3-P. A. 1.) 46 **1969**

Certificate No. 950,452 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Unassgd Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<u>2</u>	<u>Nov. 3/08</u>	<u>Nov 30/08</u>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 26. 1921 Bureau notified: MAY 10

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Maggie Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>825,916</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <del>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908</del>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	2	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	3	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	5	4	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	2	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	3	4	30
1917. 2 <i>628 166.</i> 1917. 3 <i>4 60</i> 1917. 4 <i>89.87</i> 1918. 1 <i>4 75</i> 1918. 2 <i>4 75</i> 1918. 3 <i>4 75</i> 1918. 4 <i>4 75</i> 1922. 3 <i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>																

NAME: <i>46 Mahlon L. Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>950,452</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	86		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	86		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	86		4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	153.80
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
1909.	1	4	36.20	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	6	86		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	
	4	6	86		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2	6	86		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	4	86		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Malinda* 24773

Certificate No. *516640* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *P B 45 US I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>15 July 01</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *25 Nov 1910* Bureau not filed: **MAR 21 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24000 Det* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Malissa*

Certificate No. *738121* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Simon D. Bush*

Service: *Pri C 56 Capt. D*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 23 Aug 1911</i>	<i>8 March 1911</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 12 1913* Bureau not filed: **AUG 12 1913** Death reported by P. M. at *Longton N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Melinda Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>516640</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 19</i>				Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.													
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1							
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1							
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3					
	4		4.36		4				4				4		4				4				4					
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1							
	2		6.36		2				2				2		2				2				2					
	3		6.36		3				3				3		3				3				3					
	4		7.36		4				4				4		4				4				4					

NAME: <i>Malissa Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>738121</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.													
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>3/18 6440</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1							
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2		2				2				2					
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3				3		3				3				3					
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1							
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		2				2				2					
	3				3		<i>Check No. 3</i>		3		<i>Dated 3-7-17</i>		3		<i>Cancelled.</i>				3				3					
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4		4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1							
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4					

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Bush, Mandavill**

Certificate No. **327 269** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C & A 10 W Va. V Inf**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				July 6, 1924 Med. Ct.	MIG 14 1924

Accrued order dated **APR 28 1925**  
payable to widow **Betty J. Bush**

#  
P.P.G.  
Weston  
W. Va.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BUSH, MANDAVILL** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **327269** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. C & A 10 W. Va. Vol. Inf** | **SPECIAL ACT**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_ | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>DEC 14 1907</del>	<del>FEB 12 1908</del>	<del>Re-iss</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Feb 25 1915</del>	<del>Mar 22 1915</del>
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	<del>OCT 31 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Re-iss</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>	<del>Oct. 5 1918</del>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** | Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**OCT 10 1918** | **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** | Home: \_\_\_\_\_

**APR 12 1915** | \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME **MANDAVILL BUSH**

Certificate No. **327269**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL		4	50										
MAY	4	4	50	9	5								
JUNE	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

**DEAD**

**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: <b>MANDAVILL BUSH</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <b>327269</b>	
Rate paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907 at 8</b>		Rate <b>50</b>		Special Act	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 57
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1	10 34 67	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	8 57	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 120
				1919. 1	4 120
				1919. 2	4 120
				1919. 3	4 120
				1919. 4	4 120
				1920. 1	4 120
				1920. 2	4 120
				1920. 3	4 161
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	4 150
				1922. 4	4 150
				1923. 1	4 150
				1923. 2	4 150
				1923. 3	4 150
				1923. 4	4 150
				1924. 1	4 150
				1924. 2	4 150
				1924. 3	4 150
				1924. 4	4 150
				1925. 1	4 150
				1925. 2	4 150
				1925. 3	4 150
				1925. 4	4 150
				1926. 1	4 150
				1926. 2	4 150
				1926. 3	4 150
				1926. 4	4 150
				1927. 1	4 150
				1927. 2	4 150
				1927. 3	4 150
				1927. 4	4 150
				1928. 1	4 150
				1928. 2	4 150
				1928. 3	4 150
				1928. 4	4 150
				1929. 1	4 150
				1929. 2	4 150
				1929. 3	4 150
				1929. 4	4 150
				1930. 1	4 150
				1930. 2	4 150
				1930. 3	4 150
				1930. 4	4 150

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Bush Mansel H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1088,141 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. I, 16<sup>th</sup> Vt.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del> 12		<del>26 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>8 Aug. 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del> 32		<del>28 May 1913</del>	
<del>Inc.</del> 15		<del>13 Aug. 1907</del>	<del>28 Jan. 1908</del>	32		JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reis.</del> 19		<del>15 May 1912</del>	<del>19 June 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Jan 11, 1922 S. 1081 Bureau notified: MAR 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 79 n.l. BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Bush Marcus (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 574564 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. A. 122<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	14 Aug. 1908	5 Oct. 1908				

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. B.O. May 31 1913 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Sept. 5, 1912. O.C. Dec. 7, 1912. Bureau notified: Dec. 11, 1912. May 24 1913

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 16445 U.S. Army 27, 1871 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Mansel H. Bush												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 1088141								
Last paid to: 4 June 27 @ 10				Rate: <del>10</del> 10				Remarks: 50															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		845	1915.	1		4 6750	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		26 650 ✓		2		8		2		4 6750		2		4 96		2				2		
	3		36		3		8		3		4 6750		3		4 96		3				3		
	4		44 3611 ✓		4		12		4		4 6750		4		4 96		4				4		
1908.	1		11 45	1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 6750	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6		2		6		2		4 6750		2		4 96		2				2		
	3		5		3		13 59.53		3		4 6750		3		4 16980		3				3		
	4		7		4		4 57		4		4 6750		4		4 150		4				4		
	1		8		1		4		1		4 6750		1		4 150		1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		4 57 <sup>3512</sup>	1917.	2		4 6750	1921.	2		4 150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		14		3		4 6750		3		4 6750		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		11		4		4 67.50		4		4 6750		4		4 150		4				4		
	1		12		1		6750		1		4 6750		1		4 150		1				1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2		4 6750	1918.	2		4 6750	1922.	2		<del>4 150</del>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		17		3		4 6750		3		4 9410		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 6750		4		4 96		4				4				4		

NAME: Marcus Bush												Certificate No. 394564											
Last paid to: 4 June 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		7 36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		6 36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 34 ✓		4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		15 36 ✓		1		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		8 36 ✓	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		6 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		7 36 ✓		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		5 36 ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Margaret*

Certificate No. *254-778* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Will War Croghan N.Y.*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Pt H 97 N.Y.V. 2*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 28 Feb 88</i>	<i>1 May 89</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *8 Dec. 11* Bureau notified: *20 Dec. 11-3-798-12/19/11-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Margaret* *24813*

Certificate No. *700755* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel E*

Service: *I L 2 Ind*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 31 Mch. 10</i>	<i>21 Apr 10</i>			

Fees: *10 N. Holt*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Bush</i>					Certificate No. <i>254778</i>																							
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: _____																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.													
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2			1911.	2	7			1915.	2				1919.	2				1923.		2			1927.	2			
	3			1911.	3	7			1915.	3				1919.	3				1923.		3			1927.	3			
	4			1911.	4	6			1915.	4				1919.	4				1923.		4			1927.	4			
	1				1		<b>GROUP 1</b>		1				1				1				1							
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2							
	3	8			1912.	3				1916.	3				1920.		3				1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4	8			1912.	4				1916.	4				1920.		4				1924.	4			1928.	4		
	1	8			1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.		1				1924.	1			1928.	1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2							
	3	7			1913.	3				1917.	3				1921.		3				1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	7			1913.	4				1917.	4				1921.		4				1925.	4			1929.	4		
	1	8			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.		1				1925.	1			1929.	1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2							
	3	5			1914.	3				1918.	3				1922.		3				1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4	5			1914.	4				1918.	4				1922.		4				1926.	4			1930.	4		
	1	5			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.		1				1926.	1			1930.	1		

NAME: <i>Margaret Bush</i>					Certificate No. <i>700755</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>Org</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: _____																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.													
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				1911.	2	6		36	1915.	2				1919.		2				1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				1911.	3	7		36	1915.	3				1919.		3				1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4				1911.	4	7		36	1915.	4				1919.		4				1923.	4			1927.	4		
	1				1		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1				1				1				1							
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2							
	3				1912.	3				1916.	3				1920.		3				1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4				1912.	4				1916.	4				1920.		4				1924.	4			1928.	4		
	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.		1				1924.	1			1928.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2							
	3				1913.	3				1917.	3				1921.		3				1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4				1913.	4				1917.	4				1921.		4				1925.	4			1929.	4		
	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.		1				1925.	1			1929.	1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2							
	3	6	36		1914.	3				1918.	3				1922.		3				1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4	7	36		1914.	4				1918.	4				1922.		4				1926.	4			1930.	4		
	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.		1				1926.	1			1930.	1		

NAME **Bush, Margaret** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **745161** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Sylvester**

Service **Pt L 5 N Y HA** 6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March - 1924*

Reported **APR 9 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: *Bush, Margaret* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *745,161* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *P. L. 5 - N. Y. 26 d*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>22 Oct 1911</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 11 1917** 6-579

NAME MARGARET BUSH.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 745161

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	<del>4 30</del>											
MAY	4												
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

NAME: *Margaret Bush* Certificate No. *745161*

Last paid to: Rate: *20* ~~30~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 8	1911. 3 8	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 8
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Margaret E*

Certificate No. *771,968* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *Pvt E. 4 H. Va I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Jan 14/14</i>	<i>Mch 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. O. O. Russell, Middlebury, Ct 4/3/14*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 29, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 10 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Margaret E*

Certificate No. *202,699* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *David E. Bush*

Service: *Pvt D-6 Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12, 19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1883</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 30, 1910* Bureau notified: *3 10 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *944* 6-679



NAME: <i>Margaret E. Bush</i>										Certificate No. <i>771,968</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	8		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Bush</i>										Certificate No. <i>202,699</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		7	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2		6		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		5	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Margaret L*

Certificate No. *582,064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John C. Bush.*

Service: *St. Co. 6 11th Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>1 Aug 1904</i>	<i>37.00. 1904</i>	<i>Enviere</i>	<i>1 Aug 1904</i>	<i>23 Feb 1904</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 14, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10812</i>		<b>JUN 20 1922-</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1348.</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Margaret R.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. *813,240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joshua.*

Service: *Priv 4 100th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 15, 1916</i>	<i>August 31, 1916</i>			
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>Francis A. Hoover Fee \$10-OCT 23 1916</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<b>SEP 9 1916</b>

NAME: <i>Margaret R. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>582014</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	11	1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2	8	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3	16	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4	11	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1	9	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	10 40	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	10 40	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	9 41 33	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Margaret R. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>813.240</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	23 31 60	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.77	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Maria* 866<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No. *682344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rhulof* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Corp 20th Sel. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gr 12</i>		<i>12 April 1909</i>	<i>28 May 1909</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10* *J. B. Raymond Hampton Ia*  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ackey Ia*

Former Roll No. 6-679  
OCT 30 1915

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Maria G. J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *853527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APR. 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pri F. 4th Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gr 12</i>		<i>Aug 3-1917</i>	<i>Oct 8-1918</i>			
<i>Gr 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>26</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679  
OCT 21 1918

NAME: <i>Maria Bush</i>					Certificate No. <i>682344</i>				
Last paid to:					Date: <i>2025-30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>109-3280 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	17	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 80	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	16	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Maria J. T. Bush</i>					Certificate No. <i>853527</i>				
Last paid to:					Date: <i>25-30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 10, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>26</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>1/5 29853</i>	1922. 4	TO JUNE	1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Mariah L.*

Certificate No. *686579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James Bush*

Service: *Sgt E. 7<sup>th</sup> Reg. V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>4 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 23 1918</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 to J. N. Bradley Georgetown Ky*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *Apr. 29-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 9-1921*

Remarks: *m.*

*Died Apr. 29. 1921 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 21. 1921*  
*payable to James H. Bush*

*OCT 22 1921*

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Marietta*

Certificate No. *656047* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*  
*7-1813*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Drigler D. O. C. Capt G. 198 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS*

Died: *1/27/10* *H. L. Curry* Bureau notified: *2/11/10*  
*Col. O.*

Remarks:

**DECEASED**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mariah L. Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>686369</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>6 50.93</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>2 63.20</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>10/29 86</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64.87</i>	1921. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Marietta Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>7183 656047</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4 17.60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>19.60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

**DECEASED**

*1960 Paint Paid N.E. Rinker, Columbus, O. 165 N. 8" Ave*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Bush, Marilla A.**

Certificate No. **929249** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James E.**

Service **Pt. I 11 Kans. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan. 15, 1923	Feb. 24, 1923			
Died		<i>Feb. 17, 1923</i>				
Reported			JAN 14 1924			

Remarks: *Edm-*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Bush, Marion H**

Certificate No. **461 689** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 43 Mo Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				<i>W4 WF</i> VE 8/11/27 12/27 12/27			NOV 16 1928
				Died <b>OCT 31 1928</b> Remarks: <b>-CHECK CANCELLED</b>		X-CHECK <i>6-4-28</i>	



NAME **Marilla A Bush**  
 Certificate No. **929 249**  
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*No plates made*

*Orig. Cf. 7 letter  
17th Oct  
3-1071 1/4*

NAME **MARION H BUSH**  
 Certificate No. **461689**  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	50	50	80	50	65	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH	9 FE 8 WH	7 WH	4 61							
FEBRUARY		9 WH	9 WH	9 WH	9 WH	4 65						
MARCH		8 WH	9 FE 10 WH	9 WH	4 65							
APRIL	11	WH 9 WH	8 WH	8 WH	7 WH	4 65						
MAY	9	WH 8 WH	7 WH	8 WH	4 60	4 65						
JUNE	9	WH 10 WH	9 WH	9 WH	4 65	34						
JULY	10	WH 9 WH	7 WH	7 WH	4 65	10WH 50						
AUGUST	14	WH 8 WH	10 WH	9 WH	4 65	8 WH						
SEPTEMBER	10	WH 9 WH	10 WH	7 WH	4 65	3 WH 7 WH						
OCTOBER	9	WH 9 WH	8 WH	7 WH	4 65	8 WH						
NOVEMBER	9	WH 8 WH	9 WH	8 WH	4 65	50 WH						
DECEMBER	8	WH 9 WH	9 WH	6 WH	8 WH							

*and 10/31*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush Marion H Act of ~~May~~ 11, 1919

Certificate No. 461689 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. K 43" Mo 7 Cav. Inf.

Disability: Rheum & res curvature of spine & dis of heart.

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17 28 Sept 1892</del>	<u>2 Dec 1892</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
REISSUE	<u>30</u>	<u>12 June 1912</u>	<u>13-Nov 1913</u>				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.  
TOPEKA, KANS

Home: Okla 8/3/14

Former Roll No. 2188 OCT 16 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush Marion H. 81757

Certificate No. 487346 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis E.

Service: Pri B. 32 Wis

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL 1908</u>	<u>28 Dec 1899</u>			

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Feb 7, 1913 Bureau notified: Brandon  
Wis

Former Roll No. 262744 Oct 13 1908

NAME: <i>Marion H. Bush</i> <i>Cl. May 11, 1919</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>461689</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>50</i>						Rate: <i>50</i>						Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	90 W.H.	1919.	1	17	90 WH	1923.	1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12	90 W.H.		2	13	90 WH		2	10	9 50 WH		2		
	3				3	17			3	16	90 WH		3	13	90 WH		3	11	9 50 WH		3		
	4				4	17			4	11	90 WH		4	12	90 WH		4	12	8 50 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	90 WH	1920.	1	15	90 WH	1924.	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	17	90 WH		2	22	90 WH		2	8	50 WH		2		
	3				3				3	14	90 WH		3	16	172 WH		3	10	50 WH		3		
	4				4	18	W.H.		4	13	90 WH		4	14	150 WH		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1		90 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2	14	90 WH		2	14	150 WH		2				2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3	15	90 WH		3	15	150 WH		3				3		
	4	17			4	19	W.H.		4	14	90 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	W.H.	1918.	1	15	90 WH	1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	9			2	15	90 WH		2	9	150 WH		2				2		
	3	17			3	12	W.H.		3	23	90 WH		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4	17			4	14	W.H.		4	14	90 WH		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: <i>Marion H. Bush</i> Certificate No. <i>487346</i>																							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bush, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.) 952

Certificate No. *530.252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. M 198 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 20-1901</i>	<i>Mar 26-1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
		<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25-1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *238* 6-679

NAME: *Bush, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pt A, 144th Ill Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *April 30, 1926*

Reported: *MAY 7 1926*

Remarks:



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Martha*

Certificate No. *734208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward* AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A 144 Ill V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	18 July 1911	21 Dec. 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Rate:	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *w Calvert, Tex*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **BUSH MARTHA E**

Certificate No. **471310** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James B.**

Service: **Pt C 60 0 V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Aug 8, 1923</i>				
Reported			<b>SEP 10 1923</b>			
Remarks:						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Martha E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *325*

Certificate No. *471310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *Pt. 6 60 O.V.T.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 Mch 1898</i>	<i>21 Nov 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>218</i> OCT 10 1916						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Bush, Martha E* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *600711* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Nelson E.*

Service: *Pt F 100 Ills Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Dec 30, 1928</i> Reported: <i>JAN 24 1929</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Martha E Bush</i>		Certificate No. <i>471310</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>30</i>													
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	4	30
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	4	
	2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	4	
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: <b>MARTHA E BUSH</b>		Certificate No. <b>600711</b>		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920						
RATE— <b>30</b>		<b>GROUP 3</b>										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush Martha E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 600711 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nelson E

Service: P 9 100 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	18 Sept 1905	23 Nov 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2707</u>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Bush, Martha M

Certificate No. 912321 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt I 29 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec. 14, 1921	Apr. 11, 1922			
Died						
Reported MAY 10 1924						
Remarks:						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush - Martha M.*

Certificate No. *912321*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt. I 29" Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 14-1921</i>	<i>Apr 11-1922</i>			

Fees: *No fees*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      **APR 17 1922** 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush Martin*

Certificate No. *1137418*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P 9 3 7 J Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1910</i>	<i>3 mch 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 25 1913</i>	<i>FEB 20 1914</i>

Fees:      Died *12/6 1914*      Accrued order dated *mch 19 1913*  
payable to widow *Caroline Bush*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*      Transferred to: *Chicago Ill*

Died: *12/6/14*      Bureau notified: **JAN 1 21915.**

Remarks: *1008 St 69 St*

Former Roll No. *851 (ag)*      Home:      **MAY 21 1915** 6-681

NAME: <i>Martha M Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>912321</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 4 60
		2				2				2				2	2 4 30
		3				3				3				3	1 4
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30
		2				2				2				2	2 4 30
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2	25 110			2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Martin Bush</i>				2406 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>7132418</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Jan 1910 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>1525 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	27 N. D. P	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	
		2				2	19 A. M. F.			2				2	To date of death.
		3				3	8/11 45			3	GRU...			3	
		4				4	11/24 45			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	15 A M F	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	17 N D B			2				2	
		3				3	18 B E R			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 7/16 LBL	1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2				2	
		3				3	4			3				3	
		4				4	4 1/6 150			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	4/13 40 90			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	8 A. M. F			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	4 90			4				4	

NAME: *Bush Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132418* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 9 3 7 8 Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *5956* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Bush Martin P* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *439 338* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt. H, 60" Ohio Inf. & F. 168" Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 9, 1923.</i>	<i>July 2, 1923.</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Nov 27, 1926</i>		

Died: *Mar 3 1929* Reported: *MAR 15 1929*

Remarks: *Ch to P -*

DEC 6 1926

NAME: *Martin Bush* Certificate No. *1132418*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 5956

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	17 AMF	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 AMF	1913. 3	CHICAGO,	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12/29 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	2/1 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2	NOW PENSION UNDER	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1910. 3	ST. PAUL, MINN.	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1910. 4	CHICAGO	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	

NAME **MARTIN P BUSH** Certificate No. **439338** JULY 3, 1926  
 Fees \_\_\_\_\_ Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				

NAME: *Cush, Martin P.* SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 11, 1912<sup>1.</sup>

Certificate No. *439.338* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Service: *Co. 60 "Ohio" U.S. Inf. 168 "Ohio" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Jan 1909</del>	<del>13 Feb 1909</del>	INCREASE	<sup>30</sup> <del>25</del>	<del>Jan 6 1914</del>	Feb 25-1914
				REINSTATE	30	Feb 25-1915	Mch 22-1915
				Ren'l + Inc.	32	June 10, 1918	Sept. 23, 1918 <sup>K</sup>
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4255 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cush, Martin P.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *212841* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt. A. 124 Ind. V.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1911*

Remarks: *Closed and not dated*

Former Roll No. *208 Gen. Law* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Martin J. Bush</i>		<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>\$5</del> <del>X</del> <del>22</del> <del>30</del> <del>32</del>		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.		Certificate No. <i>439338</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1		1	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1	<i>4 46</i>
2		2		2	<i>5 84<sup>75</sup></i>	2	<i>4 96</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 96</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1		1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4 96</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>
3		3	<i>9/27</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 151<sup>80</sup></i>
4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1		1		1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>
2	<i>846<sup>30</sup></i>	2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4		4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1		1	<i>MAR 12 5 327</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>
2		2	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>0</i>	3	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4		4	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	4	<i>5 99<sup>60</sup></i>	4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>
						1923.	
						1	<i>4 50</i>
						2	<i>4 50</i>
						3	<i>4 50</i>
						4	<i>4 50</i>
						12	<i>4 50</i>
						1	<i>4 50</i>
						2	<i>4 50</i>
						3	<i>4 50</i>
						4	<i>4 50</i>
							<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
							<i>Payment Card</i>
						1925.	
						2	
						3	
						4	
						1926.	
						1	
						2	
						3	
						4	
						1927.	
						1	
						2	
						3	
						4	
						1928.	
						1	
						2	
						3	
						4	
						1929.	
						1	
						2	
						3	
						4	
						1930.	
						1	
						2	
						3	
						4	

NAME: <i>Martin J. Bush</i>		<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>10</i>		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.		Certificate No. <i>212841</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	<i>15 36</i>	1		1	
2	<i>33<sup>82</sup></i>	2	<i>0 36</i>	2	<i>20 00</i>	2	
3	<i>06</i>	3	<b>DIED</b>	3	<b>REPORTED AUG 14 1911</b>	3	
4	<i>17<sup>3</sup> 36</i>	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1	<i>11 36</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>12 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>36</i>	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1	<i>14 36</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>06</i>	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1	<i>36</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>3 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>15 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>3 36</i>	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush, Martin J 40,885

Certificate No. 266,355 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1918~~

Service: Pt-76-18-072 **ACT MAY 11, 1918**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	9 Nov 07	11 Feb 08	Inc.	30	5 Feb 14	10 Mar 14
Inc.	15	11 Feb 09	24 Feb 09				
Reis.	25	25 May 12	26 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: July 4, 1915 Bureau notified: **SEP 24 1915** Death reported by P. M. at Spiller

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2101-03 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Bush, Mary

Certificate No. 594406 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christopher

Service: Pt F 181 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Apr. 17, 1926

Reported: MAY 7 1926

Remarks:



NAME: *Bush Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *394406* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *7,725*

Name of Soldier: *Christopher*

Service: *Pr. 7181 O.V.I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Feb 1905</i>	<i>3 July 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 1st 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1721* OCT 23 1916

NAME: *Bush Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *655361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1051*  
*ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pr. 452 Pa.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 10-1908</i>	<i>Aug 15-1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *April 2-1913 P.M.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *400*

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.	
Mary Bush		1st of Apr. 19. 1908. 7,725				594406	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
DEC 4 1907		7 = 30.1 25 30					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75
1907. 3		1911. 3 12	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75
1907. 4		1911. 4 5	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75
1908. 1 9-24		1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75
1908. 2 23		1912. 2 12	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75
1908. 3 12 36		1912. 3 12	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 5	58.93	1920. 4 4	90
1909. 1 16 36		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90
1909. 2 11		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90
1909. 3 13 36		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90
1910. 1 9 36		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90
1910. 2	36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90
1910. 3 15 36		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4 4		1918. 4 4	75		

NAME:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No.	
1051 Mary Bush		1st of Apr. 19. 1908. 7,725				655361	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
NOV 4 1909		12					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 9		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 5		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 7		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1 1 6 36		1912. 1 6	36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 7	36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 8	36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 12	36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1 1 4 36		1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		4 Check No. 1211 Dated 11/1/10 Canceled.		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		GROUP 2		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1 7 36		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2 9 36		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3 6 36		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4 7		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **Bush, Mary**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
**657753**

Service  
**Levi**

**Corp G 13 Mich V Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 24. 1925</i>						
Reported <b>OCT 27 1925</b>						

Remarks:

NAME:

*Bush Mary*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

2528

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*657-53*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19 '68 W.D.C.~~

Name of Soldier:

*Levi Bush*

Service:

*Cpl. 13" Mich Inf 1st*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Chry 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>10 Sep. 1908</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from:

**DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1017*

6-679

NAME **MARY BUSH,**

Certificate No. **657753**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED 10/9  
 Let PM 10/10

NAME: <i>Mary Bush</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>657753</i>	
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1928</i>		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 30	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 95.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				1923. 1	4 90
				1923. 2	4 90
				1923. 3	4 90
				1923. 4	4 90
				1924. 1	4 90
				1924. 2	4 90
				1924. 3	4 90
				1924. 4	4 90

GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Mary* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *686313* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Harvey Bush*

Service: *Pvt Co 124 NY I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 May 09</i>	<i>30 July 09</i>			

Fees: *none*

Died: *1-19-14* Reimbursement order dated *3-2-16*

payable to *Mary Bush*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Died: *Jan. 19-14* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Patercow A. G.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Bush, Mary** Act May 27, 1929

Certificate No. **753541** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Allen**

Service: **Sgt I 3 Wis Inf and Pt C 3 U S Art** 8-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Feb. 6, 1929*

Reported: *MAR 26 1929*

Remarks:



NAME: *Mary Bush* **DEAL**

Certificate No. *686313*

Last paid to: *Rate 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36 ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36 ✓	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	12 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 36 ✓	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36 ✓	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36 ✓	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	30 36 ✓	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 ✓	1914. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME **MARY BUSH** Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. **753541** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees **753541**

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
**GROUP 3**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 30</del>	<b>CANCELED</b>			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

*Settlement 3/1*

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 753541 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Allen Bush

Service: Sgt. & 3<sup>d</sup> Wis Inf + Pvt. Paddy C. 3<sup>d</sup> U.S. Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept 30, 1912	FEB 18 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	Aug 3-1917	Aug 21-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 889359 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: Eugene F.

Service: Pvt. I. 11<sup>th</sup> Kans. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Dec 11-1918				
	30	May 1-1920	June 18-1920			

Fees: Edgar J. Gaddis \$ 10.00 7/19/20

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME **MARY BUSH,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

**753541**

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Last paid to: **753541**

Rate: **20 20 30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4/10 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	15 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/7 61.60	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	1 24 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	2 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	3 4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 22 5	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Mary Bush*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

**889359**

Last paid to:

Rate: **30**

Remarks:

**ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 90	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	1 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90	1925. 2	2 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90	1925. 3	3 4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4	4 4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1 4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2	2 4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3	3 4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 90	1926. 4	4 4 30	1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Bush, Mary

Certificate No.

908,841

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Pvt. Co. L, 3rd Pa. H. A.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 WIDOW

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 9, 1921	Jan. 14, 1922

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 19 1922

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		APR 19 1908	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Check No. 1000

Dated NOV 4 1915 Canceled.

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 25 1915

Bureau notified:

NOV 11 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

038

NAME: Mary Bush				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 908,841			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	9 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 2/3 2.35	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME: Mary A Bush				DEAD				Certificate No. 354,423			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36 ✓	1915. 3	3 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36 ✓	1915. 4	<del>3 36</del>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	GROUP ?	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 36 ✓	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36 ✓	1913. 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36 ✓	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36 ✓	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36 ✓	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36 ✓	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Mary A* DEAD. 2624

Certificate No. *559225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Charles Bush*

Service: *Pvt 3 N.Y. Vol. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	0 8	11 May 1903	4 Sep 1903			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *934* 6-679  
*Oct 1, 1916*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Mary A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *706354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *1 Lt D 11 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 May 1908	27 July 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 25, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 4 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

0385

NAME: <i>Mary A. Bush</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>559225</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 3	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	6 58 93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary A. Bush</i>				<i>1366 B</i>				Certificate No. <i>706354</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 N. D. B.	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	28	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 A M F	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 M. A.	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	GR	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>2/15 30P. 40</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

0386

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Mary A*

Certificate No. *788.591* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nimorby G.*

Service: *Cr. G. 7 Logan I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Dec 2. 14</i>	<i>Apr 9. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Branford Conn. 25 Bradley Ave.</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>APR 14 1915</b>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Bush, Mary A**

Certificate No. **799402** **30** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Giles**

Service: **Sgt B 86 U S Col Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>Jan 5, 1920</i>						
Reported: <i>Jan 5, 1920</i>						
Remarks:						

6-574





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Mary A.*

Certificate No. *799402* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Giles Bush* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. B. 86 U.S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>		<i>Aug 16-1915</i>	<i>NOV 11-1915</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fees: No fee</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3915</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Mary C* *5375*

Certificate No. *236231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Horace C*

Service: *Pr G-1 W Va U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 Dec 1886</i>	<i>3 Aug 1887</i>			
<b>DECEASED</b>						
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/7-11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>789</i>						

NAME: *Mary A. Bush*

Certificate No. *790 122*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Mary C. Bush*

Certificate No. *5375 236231*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

**DECLASED**

GROUP 3

0390

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Mary C*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      9268

Certificate No. *790135*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Elijah*

Service: *Pt F 6 Ills Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 25		May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7011*      6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Bush, Mary C**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **790135**      **ARMY WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Elijah**

Service: **Pt F 6 Ills Cav**      6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *April 11, 1928*

Reported: *MAY 10 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Wm. D. Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>790135</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate <del>25</del> <b>25</b>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 75
	1				1		7 36		1		4 36		1		4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75
	3				3		5 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		
	1				1		4		1		4 36		1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2		4 90
	3				3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4 36		4		4 90
	1		7 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		4 90
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90
	3		6 36		3		36		3				3		4 90
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4		

NAME		MARY C BUSH											
Certificate No.		790135											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Bush, Mary C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *700,135* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Elijah Bush*  
Service: *Private Co F 6th Regiment Illinois Cavalry.*

CLASS.	R. TE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 9, 1914</i>	<i>May 18, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Louis St. Parish Atty. JUN 7 1915*

Transferred from: *General* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 2 1915 6-679

NAME: *Bush Mary C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1364* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
*Formerly widow of*

Name of Sailor: *George J. Lord*  
Service: *Actg Vol Lieut U.S.S. Ponton, Covington & Chillicothe*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>790.135</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	JUN 7 70	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1364</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 32.50	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	5 75	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Mary E*

Certificate No. *564226* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Noah*

Service: *O E 140 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>26 Aug 1901</i>	<i>16 Dec 1903</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 1-1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 9-1910</i>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>2999</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Mary E* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Certificate No. *564824* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Calvin Bush*

Service: *1st E 125 N. Y. V. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0 8</i>		<i>7 Jan 1903</i>	<i>31 Dec 1903</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 17 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 17 1910</i>		Remarks: <i>Check No. 271 Dated Dec 17 1910 Ca.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>956</i>						



NAME: <i>Mary E Bush</i>				1419				Certificate No. <i>564,226</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	SEP	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2				2				2		
	3	15	AMP		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	A. M. F.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E Bush</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>564824</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	14	36		4		36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4				4		

NAME: *Bush, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *585,681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Louis*  
 Service: *Corp. D, 20 O. V. I.*  
 ISSUES: *73* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>(C)</i>		<i>8 17 Feb. '04</i>	<i>14 Jan. '05</i>			

*Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.*  
 From: *SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*  
 INC. 25 *OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to: *Los Angeles, Cal.*  
 Died: *Nov 21 1918* Bureau notified: *S. J.*  
 Remarks: *R. E. # 7, Delaware, Ohio 213 - 4th St - Ran Cañada*  
*39 - 1st St - Ran Cañada*  
*1341 - 1st St - Ran Cañada*  
 Former Roll No. *3219-250* *217 - 8th St - Ran Cañada*

NAME: *Bush, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *62271A* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Phillip E.*  
 Service: *1st Lt 45 O.V.I.*

ISSUES: *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>4 7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>			

*Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1903 by act of that date.*  
 INC. 20 *SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*  
 INC. 25 *OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Los Angeles, Cal.*  
 Died: *Nov 19 1919* Bureau notified: *S. J. - DEC 16*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *2003 OCT - 9 1916*

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>585,681</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 30	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>632718</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	<del>4 75</del>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	15 24	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	15	1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME *Bush Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *1005-a*

Certificate No. *699617* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. I. 19 + Corp, 9 20 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orq. 12 18</i>	<i>Jan. 1910</i>			
			<i>7 Apr. 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Osceola, Neb.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME *Bush, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *702989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James D*

Service: *Corp K 39 Ky V Inf* 6-367A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1920</i>				

Died: *Nov. 13, 1926*

Reported: *1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>699617</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>APR 16 1918 30<sup>40</sup></i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	11	2		2	
3		3	11	3		3	
4		4	11	4		4	
1		1	GROUP 1	1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>22.30<sup>40</sup></i>	1914. 2	<i>Des Moines.</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	11	3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4	

NAME <b>MARY E. BUSH,</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926										
Certificate No. <b>702989</b>		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916										
		GROUP 2										
RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*27.00*  
*3-107*  
*12/14*

CHECK CANCELED } 12/14  
 CHECK CANCELED }  
 CANCELED }

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *702989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James D Bush* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cpl K 39 Ky V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>1 Feb 1910</i>	<i>27 May 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 24-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 to J.B. Gralle & Co - Wash D C*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Mary E.* **DECEASED** *8.3.21*

Certificate No. *740353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *Captain 49th O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 22 1912</i>	<i>12 Apr 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *17 15*

Remarks: *Cheek No. 8-358 Dated 4 June 1915 Cance*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>702989</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 9 4 30	1						
1907. 2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	1927. 2						
1907. 3	3 24 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	1927. 3						
1907. 4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	1927. 4						
1908. 1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1927. 1						
1908. 2	2 24 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	1928. 2						
1908. 3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.00	3 3 4 30	1928. 3						
1908. 4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	1928. 4						
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1						
1909. 2	2 4 36	2 4 62.83	2 4 90	2	1929. 2						
1909. 3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	1929. 3						
1909. 4	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	1929. 4						
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1						
1910. 2	2 6/14 37.20	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	1930. 2						
1910. 3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	1930. 3						
1910. 4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	1930. 4						
				GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bush</i>				ACT OF APR. 19, 1908. <i>8.321</i>				Certificate No. <i>7440.353</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1	1 4 33	1	1	1						
1907. 2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2						
1907. 3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3						
1907. 4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1	1 4 36	1	1	1						
1908. 2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2						
1908. 3	3 9 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3						
1908. 4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1	1 4 36	1	1	1						
1909. 2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2						
1909. 3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3						
1909. 4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1						
1910. 2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2						
1910. 3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3						
1910. 4	4 4	4	4	4	4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Mary E*

Certificate No. *774.791* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pr. & Corp. F. 3 P.H. Brig Md I.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 11-14</i>	<i>May 2-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				

Fees: *\$10. John L. Michie, 1114y. Hagerstown Md. 6/19/1914*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Bush Mary E* Widow

Cert No. *780.764* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *ACT OF April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Richard I.*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. D. 27 Maj. I.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 11-14</i>	<i>Sept 24-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 28. 1922* Bureau notified: *B-1081-D* JUN 30 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682



NAME: <i>Mary E. Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>774791</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4	75	2	9	4	90	1
	2			2	4		36	2	4	75	2	10	4	30	2
	3			3	4		36	3	4	75	3	11	4		3
	4			4	4			4	4	75	4	12	4		4
1908.	1			1	4		36	1	4	75	3	1	4	30	1
	2			2	4		36	2	4	75	2	2	4	30	2
	3			3	4		36	3	4	95.50	3	3	4	30	3
	4			4	4		36	4	4	90	4	4	4	30	4
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4	90	5	4		1	
	2			2	4		36	2	4	90	2			2	
	3			3	4		36	3	4	90	3			3	
	4			4	4		61.13	4	4	90	4			4	
1910.	1			1	4		75	1	4	90	1			1	
	2			2	4		75	2	4	90	2			2	
	3			3	4		36	3	4	90	3			3	
	4			4	4		36	4	4	90	4			4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bush</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>780.764</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4	75	1			1	
	2			2	4		36	2	4	75	2			2	
	3			3	4		36	3	4	75	3			3	
	4			4	4		36	4	4	75	4			4	
1908.	1			1	4		36	1	4	75	1			1	
	2			2	4		36	2	4	75	2			2	
	3			3	4		36	3	4	95.50	3			3	
	4			4	4		36	4	4	90	4			4	
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4	90	1			1	
	2			2	4		36	2	4	90	2			2	
	3			3	4		36	3	4	90	3			3	
	4			4	4		61.13	4	4	90	4			4	
1910.	1			1	4		75	1	4	90	1			1	
	2			2	4		75	2	4	90	2			2	
	3			3	4		75	3	4	90	3			3	
	4			4	4		36	4	4	90	4			4	

NAME **Bush, Mary E** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **929869** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier  
**IVY**  
Service  
**Pvt A 1 and A 8 Tenn Mtd Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 27 1922	March 6 1923			
Died						
Reported						

Remarks:  
*Aug 7-1924*  
*SEP 9 1924*

MAR 16 1923

NAME: *Bush, Mary F* *Widow* **2724** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *399 757* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J Bush*  
Service: *Cpl A 25 Mich V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	15 July 1890	30 July 1894			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 23-1910*

Remarks: *Referred to Bureau of Pensions at Detroit*

Former Roll No. *960*

6-679

NAME **Mary E Bush**  
 Certificate No. **929869**  
 Fee: **None**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*GROUP 2*

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY	2	4 30										
MARCH	28-307	4 30										
APRIL	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mary F Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>399 757</i>			
Last paid to <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>DETROIT</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>23 20</i>	1914. 4	<i>to 4 Jan'y</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME **Bush, Mary F** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. **898231** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Pt F 129 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 6 1920				
	40	<del>May 1, 1920</del> JUNE 4, 1920				

Died: **Feb. 4, 1930**

Reported: **FEB 24 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: *Bush Mary F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898 231* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt F 129 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>July 6, 1920</i>	<i>Mch 31, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2*

6-679

NAME MARY F BUSH

Certificate No. 898231

Act May 23, 1929  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	3 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHK. W. N. U. 2/18/20  
CHECK CANCELED

11. 3-1081. 2/13

NAME: <i>Mary F Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>898,231</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

4/20 238.1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Mary J.*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
 Certificate No. *434 863*      **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Name of Soldier: *John Louis*      *W R C Home. Oxford N.Y.*  
 Service: *Co 61 N. J. U. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11 June 96</i>	<i>12 Dec. 96</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10 APRIL 1908</b>	<b>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**      Transferred to:

Died: *16 Michoq.*      Bureau notified: *8 May 09. Mrs. Leptude Spencer Syracuse N.Y.*  
*175 Holland St. a J*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Mary J.*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
 Certificate No. *653719*      **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
 Name of Soldier: *John G*  
 Service: *Co K 14 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May 1908</i>	<i>1 Aug 1908</i>			
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7, 1917*      Bureau notified: *12 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5937329 Dated JAN 4, 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *3055*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>434863</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8-12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>24</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 34</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>GRILL</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1923. 1						1923. 1	
1923. 2						1923. 2	
1923. 3						1923. 3	
1923. 4						1923. 4	
1924. 1						1924. 1	
1924. 2						1924. 2	
1924. 3						1924. 3	
1924. 4						1924. 4	
1925. 1						1925. 1	
1925. 2						1925. 2	
1925. 3						1925. 3	
1925. 4						1925. 4	
1926. 1						1926. 1	
1926. 2						1926. 2	
1926. 3						1926. 3	
1926. 4						1926. 4	
1927. 1						1927. 1	
1927. 2						1927. 2	
1927. 3						1927. 3	
1927. 4						1927. 4	
1928. 1						1928. 1	
1928. 2						1928. 2	
1928. 3						1928. 3	
1928. 4						1928. 4	
1929. 1						1929. 1	
1929. 2						1929. 2	
1929. 3						1929. 3	
1929. 4						1929. 4	
1930. 1						1930. 1	
1930. 2						1930. 2	
1930. 3						1930. 3	
1930. 4						1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary J. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1461</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>113 N. D. E.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>18</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 A M F</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 M. A.</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3	<i>15 LBL</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 L G</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 SEP</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 JHT</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 AM</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 N. T.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 A. M. F.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>GROU</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14 A. M. F.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	
1923. 1						1923. 1	
1923. 2						1923. 2	
1923. 3						1923. 3	
1923. 4						1923. 4	
1924. 1						1924. 1	
1924. 2						1924. 2	
1924. 3						1924. 3	
1924. 4						1924. 4	
1925. 1						1925. 1	
1925. 2						1925. 2	
1925. 3						1925. 3	
1925. 4						1925. 4	
1926. 1						1926. 1	
1926. 2						1926. 2	
1926. 3						1926. 3	
1926. 4						1926. 4	
1927. 1						1927. 1	
1927. 2						1927. 2	
1927. 3						1927. 3	
1927. 4						1927. 4	
1928. 1						1928. 1	
1928. 2						1928. 2	
1928. 3						1928. 3	
1928. 4						1928. 4	
1929. 1						1929. 1	
1929. 2						1929. 2	
1929. 3						1929. 3	
1929. 4						1929. 4	
1930. 1						1930. 1	
1930. 2						1930. 2	
1930. 3						1930. 3	
1930. 4						1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Mary J.* DATE: *MAY 1, 1920* *7.513*

Certificate No. *695.273* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1906, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Capt and Supt G Co 23 Reg P. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Dec 1909</i>	<i>18 Jan 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Mary J.* DATE: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *809144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. O.*

Service: *Corpl G. 31 Pa. Inf and Serg B 191 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 6-1916</i>	<i>June 12-1916</i>			

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 26-1917* Bureau notified: *7*

Remarks: *4892304 paid 8/4/17 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. 6/20  
6-679



NAME: <i>Mary J. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>695223</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 - 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	14 26	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

NAME: <i>Mary J. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>809144</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	A	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	vs 35.20	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	36	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	← 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	GROSS 2	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Bush, Mary L.*

Certificate No. *405-101* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *George S. Bush*

Service: *Pvt. Co. G. 22 U.S.C. Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8-27 June 1894</i>	<i>14 Dec 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *3-10818 JUN 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *965-*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Bush, Mary L.**

Certificate No. **11,492** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **INDIAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: **George H. Bush**

Service: **Pvt. Trp. L. 5th Reg. U.S. Cav. (Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Camp.)**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 24, 1925<sup>a</sup></i>	<i>April 8, 1926</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>APR 4 1927</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1927.</i>			

Died: *May 4, 1927 (L)*

Reported: *JUN -4 1927*

Remarks: *May 4 ex asset of estate.*

NAME:

Mary Jane Bush

Certificate No.

405101

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

2530

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	7			1	6			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2	6	30	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	6			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	5			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3	1	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3		3				3			
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4				4			

NAME Mary L. Bush

Certificate No. 11,492

Fees No Fee

INDIAN WAR

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	12	30	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	12							
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				4								
APRIL				19	52							
MAY				4	12	4	30					
JUNE				4								
JULY				4								
AUGUST				4								
SEPTEMBER				4								
OCTOBER				4								
NOVEMBER				4								
DECEMBER				4								

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Bush Mary L* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *587,153* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan T.*

Service: *Pt I 13 NY STA.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>89 June 04</i>	<i>7 Feb 05</i>	<del><i>Walter E.</i></del>	<del><i>9 June 04</i></del>	<del><i>29 Aug 08</i></del>
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Skaneateles Falls N.Y.*

Died: *June 27, 1918* Bureau notified: *May 6 1919*

Remarks: *Died June 27, 1918 Reimbursement order dated May 6 1919 payable to Luella May Jarvis*

Former Roll No. MAY 20 1919

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Bush Mary L**

Certificate No. **950988** ARMY WIDOW Law:

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt I 168 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jan 25 1924</b>	<b>July 24 1924</b>			

Died: *May 9, 1928*

Reported: **JUN 18 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary L. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>587153</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 8 + 25</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	17	2	4 33	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1	13 30	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2	9	2	9	2	4 36	2	
3	9 10	3	11	3	4 36	3	
4	9 30 73	4	9	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 36	2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 36	3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 36	4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	

NAME	Mary L Bush											
Certificate No.	950988											
Fees	✓ \$10 Moses D Westbrook 8/6/24											
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		6-179	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Mary Louise*

Certificate No. *561304* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pm. F. 48 Pa 28*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Nov 1906</i>	<i>17 Oct 03</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Mary M.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *613624* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pri. F. 27*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1906</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL, 1908.</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Check 18.50</i>		Bureau notified: <i>20/15</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 55588 Dated 1/15 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>254</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Nary Louise Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>56</i>							
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>100 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 36 ✓		1 4 30		1 4 75		1 9 4 30		1	
1907. 2		2 11 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
1907. 3		3 10 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4 30		3	
1907. 4		4 11 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4		4	
1908. 1		1 13 36 ✓		1 4 30		1 4 75		1 3 1 4 30		1	
1908. 2		2 11 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
1908. 3		3 19 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 3 4 30		3	
1908. 4		4 7 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		1 1		1	
1909. 2		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 2		2	
1909. 3	12 36 ✓	3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3 3		3	
1909. 4	11 36 ✓	4		4 4 <del>36</del> 48.13		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1909. 1	8 36 ✓	1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 1		1	
1910. 2	17 36 ✓	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 2		2	
1910. 3	10 36 ✓	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 3		3	
1910. 4	12 36 ✓	4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4		4	

NAME: MARY M. BUSH,				Act April 19, 1908				1793 Certificate No. 613624			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DECEASED			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 36		1 4 36		1		1		1	
1907. 2		2 9		2 4 36		2		2		2	
1907. 3		3 11		3 GROUP 3		3		3		3	
1907. 4		4 9		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 8		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		2 8		2		2		2		2	
1908. 3		3 10		3		3		3		3	
1908. 4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1 4		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	10	2 4		2		2		2		2	
1909. 3	11	3 4		3		3		3		3	
1909. 4	9	4 4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1 4 36		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	9	2 4 36		2		2		2		2	
1910. 3	10	3 4 36		3		3		3		3	
1910. 4	9	4 4 36		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Bush, Mary M**

Certificate No. **752832** **30 ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James A**

Service **Sgt G 34 Ind Inf & Sgt 10 Indpt Batty Ind L A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Aug. 5, 1927</b>						
Reported <b>AUG 15 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Bush Mary M.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **752832** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~**Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**~~

Name of Soldier: **James A Bush**

Service: **Sgt G 34 Ind Inf & Sgt 10 Indpt Batty Ind L A**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIG	12	July 27, 1912	FEB 6 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <input type="checkbox"/>						

6-679



NAME MARY M. BUSH,

Certificate No. 752832

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			4 30									6-6574
JANUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

*A.O. 8/13/27*  
*Let to P.M. 8/11/27*

NAME: MARY M. BUSH.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 752832	
Last paid to: 752832		Rate: <del>12</del> 30		Remarks: <del>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</del>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4	
1908. 4		1912. 4	2/5/13 50.80	1916. 4 4	36
1909. 1		1913. 1	11-36	1917. 1 4	60
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4	60
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	60
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4 4	69.67
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3		1914. 3	33	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4 4	75
				1919. 1 4	75
				1919. 2 4	75
				1919. 3 4	75
				1919. 4 4	75
				1920. 1 4	75
				1920. 2 4	75
				1920. 3 4	75
				1920. 4 4	75
				1921. 1 4	90
				1921. 2 4	90
				1921. 3 4	90
				1921. 4 4	90
				1922. 1 4	90
				1922. 2 4	90
				1922. 3 4	90
				1922. 4 4	90
				1923. 1 4	90
				1923. 2 4	90
				1923. 3 4	90
				1923. 4 4	90
				1924. 1 4	90
				1924. 2 4	90
				1924. 3 4	90
				1924. 4 4	90
				1925. 1 4	90
				1925. 2 4	90
				1925. 3 4	90
				1925. 4 4	90
				1926. 1 4	90
				1926. 2 4	90
				1926. 3 4	90
				1926. 4 4	90
				1927. 1 4	90
				1927. 2 4	90
				1927. 3 4	90
				1927. 4 4	90
				1928. 1 4	90
				1928. 2 4	90
				1928. 3 4	90
				1928. 4 4	90
				1929. 1 4	90
				1929. 2 4	90
				1929. 3 4	90
				1929. 4 4	90
				1930. 1 4	90
				1930. 2 4	90
				1930. 3 4	90
				1930. 4 4	90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush - Mary M* *285*

Certificate No. *706.087* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Abram* *27061*

Service: *A B 14 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>D.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>To June 10</i>	<i>22 July '08</i>			

Fees: *✓*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to: *92*

Died: *✓* | Bureau notified: *✓*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *✓* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Bush, Matilda*

Certificate No. *862888* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pt. G 31 Ind. Inf.*

6-2574

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**REARRIED** *July 5, 1927*

Reported *SEV 7 1927*

Remarks: *now Stodgill* *Evidence of remarriage filed in case*

*Elkinsville, Ind.*

NAME: <i>Mary H. Bush</i>				ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908				Certificate No. <i>706-287</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	3 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>No fee</i>	1914. 2	<del>30</del>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 29 00</i>	1914. 3	GROUP 3	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME MATILDA BUSH												
Certificate No. 862888												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
<b>REMARIED</b>												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 2						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

6. 2

Date of remarriage

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Matilda*

Certificate No. *862888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Priv. G. 31st. Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Oct 26-1917</i>	<i>Mch 1-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>R. W. Reddick \$ 10<sup>00</sup> 3/20/19</i>						

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ MAR 11 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Matilda E.*

Certificate No. *751322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Bush*

Service: *Priv. A. 96th N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>July 15, 1912</i>	<b>DEC 26, 1912</b>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1920*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: <i>Matilda Bush</i>												Certificate No. <i>862-98</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 1918</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1					
	2			2			2			2			2			2		2		2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3		3		3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4		4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1					
	2			2			2			2			2			2		2		2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3		3		3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4		4		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1					
	2			2			2			2			2			2		2		2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3		3		3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4		4		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1					
	2			2			2			2			2			2		2		2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3		3		3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924																					

NAME: <i>MATILDA E. BUSH,</i>												Certificate No. <i>751322</i>							
Last paid to: <i>751322</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1				
	2			2			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1				
	2			2			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2			2			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2			2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3			3	
	4			4	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>		<i>61.13</i>	4				4			4
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2			2	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2			2	
	3			3	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3			3	
	4			4	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	4				4			4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Mattie* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. *780589* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Coalby Bush*

Service: *Pri B. 19 Mo. State Mil. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 22-1914</i>	<i>SEP 19-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 10/19/14 George W. Chase</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				<i>San City Co. 9/25</i>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush May* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *874.269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1903*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Walter G.*

Service: *Musician C 150<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 23, 1919</i>	<i>July 31, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Alfred A. Lord \$10. OCT 14 1919</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>AUG 7 1919</i>		

NAME: <i>Mattie Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>780589</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> — <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.5	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	5 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>May Bush</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>874269</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> — <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 60	1923. 1	2 9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	3 10 4 30	1923. 2	3 10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 14 84 77	1923. 3	4 14 84 77	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1 4 75	1923. 4	1 4 75	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	2 4 75	1924. 1	2 4 75	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	3 4 95.50	1924. 2	3 4 95.50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 4 90	1924. 3	4 4 90	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	1 4 90	1924. 4	1 4 90	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	2 4 90	1925. 1	2 4 90	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	3 4 90	1925. 2	3 4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 4 90	1925. 3	4 4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	1 4 90	1925. 4	1 4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	2 4 90	1926. 1	2 4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	3 4 90	1926. 2	3 4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 TO JULY 4, 1927	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927							

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Bush, Melina Cote**

Certificate No. **877971** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Glorg**

Service **Pt G & C 25 Mass Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Oct. 10, 1919			

**REMARRIED** *Nov. 11, 1925*

Reported *non* **JAN 27 1927**

Remarks: *Palardy* **5.4 case of remarriage filed in case**  
**Refunded \$22 CD 6139 4/24/26.**  
**\*Refunded \$30-C.D. 73142- 12/1/26.**

*St. Paul, Minn. 1*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Bush Melina Cote* **FOR**

Certificate No. *877.971* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Glorg*

Service: *Pt Cois G & C 25 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 7, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 10, 1919</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **GROUP 3**

6-679



NAME **Melina Cote Bush**  
 Certificate No. **877 971**  
 Fees

**REARRIED**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4/14	30	4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	27	60	4 30	4 30									
JULY	27	80	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	cash								

*Mrs. Cote written 9/13/26*  
*Refunded 22*  
*What about Jan 27*  
*3-10*  
*Jan 8 1926*

NAME: **Melina Cote Bush** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. **877.971**

Last paid to: Rate: **2530** Remarks: **FOR...**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*9 13 90*  
*30*  
*10/29 72.50*  
*11 75*  
*11 75*  
*11 75*  
*22 95.50*  
*10 90*  
*90*  
*10 90*  
*12 90*  
*12 90*  
*3 90*  
*20 90*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME Bush, Melzenia

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 755015

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Andrew H

Service Pt H 4 Penn Cav

4-4574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 9, 1928  
Reported JUL 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Bush Melzenia

Act of Apr. 19, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 755015

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew N. Bush.

Service: Pt H 4 Penn. Cav.

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	May 27, 1912.	MAR 22, 1913
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1917	

Fees: 10¢ pd Nathan Dickford 4/21/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MELZENIA BUSH

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 755015

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME MELZENIA BUSH		Act of Apr. 19, 1908		Certificate No. 755015	
Last paid to: 755015		Rate: 12 = 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75
1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75
1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 75
1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Meribah L.*

Certificate No. *682493*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *W. P. Bush*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Co. 57 1st Regt*

ISSUES: *71*      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Apr 1909</i>	<i>June 1909</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *W. P. Bush*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-879  
**OCT 26 1916**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush Michael*

Certificate No. *756231*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6 1907**

Service: *Reg. Co 104 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES: *6*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1910</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>29 Mch. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *1914*      Bureau notified: *July 21 1917*

Remarks: *Nancy Bush, Wid  
A. R. I. Vandergrift, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *1720 A J*      Home: *Vandergrift, Pa. T. R. D. I.*      6-681

NAME: <i>Meribah L. Bush</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>682-493</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9		36	1	4		28	1	4		75
	2			2	6			2	4		30	2	4		75
	3			3	11			3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	11			4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	19			1	4		38	1	4		75
	2			2	6			2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	9			3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	9			4	4		36	4	4		75
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		60	1	4		90
	2			2	4			2	4		60	2	4		90
	3			3	4			3	4		60	3	4		90
	4			4	4			4	4		60	4	4		90
1910.	1			1	4		36	1	4		74.87	1	4		90
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		90
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1929															

NAME: <i>Michael Bush</i>					Certificate No. <i>786231</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07-8</i>			Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	5			1				1			
	2			2	5			2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4	5			4				4			
1908.	1			1	6			1				1			
	2			2	10		8.50	2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: *Bush Milton H.* Act of Feb. 8, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *704675* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Enl. 184 reg V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug 1890</i>	<i>22 Jan 1892</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Apr 07</i>	<i>18 Dec. 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *10 July 07.* Bureau notified: *15 July 08. 3-798-14/08. P. M. Oswego Ky.*

Remarks: *13*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bush Minnie W.* 1074 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *653611* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *Capt D 17 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>079</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>31 July 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *7/4/15* Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1915**

Remarks: *Garner Da*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Bush Milton H.</i>				Certificate No. <i>704675</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 15</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	X			4		
1908.	1		98.60	1912.	1		BUFFALO
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Minnie N. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>653611</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>6 190825 60</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3		8-18-25 60		3	24	
	4		13 36		4	11	
1909.	1		11 30	1913.	1	4	
	2		8		2	4	
	3		11		3	4	
	4		12		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
	2		11		2	36	
	3		11		3	4 36	
	4		11		4	4 36	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, Mintert*

Certificate No. *889139* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919. Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri H. 6 24 Va. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 19 Apr 05</del>	<del>12 May 05</del>	Inc.	15	10 Sept 13	4 Mch 14
REISSUE	191	MAY 23 1912	NOV 25 1912		19	10 Sept 17	
					22	10 Sept 22	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Sept 10, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4234* Home: *...*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Miranda A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~5855~~

Certificate No. *318018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~General Law.~~

Name of Soldier: *Calvin*

Service: *Wagi A 74 O U S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 June 1891	16 Dec 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *870*

6-679



Act of May 11, 1918. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 889139

NAME: *Minter J Bush*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *32 50* Remarks: *32 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4	inc. 95 60	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 46 50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 46 50	1920. 3	14 16 98 00	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	9 36 95 50	1916. 4	4 46 50	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 46 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 46 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	inc. 56 30	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	125 70 50	1918. 1	57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	4 87 80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PA TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 318018

NAME: *Miranda A Bush*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *32 30* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR WIDOW*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95 50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	6 1 13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PA TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **BUSH MOLLIE**

Certificate No. **918481**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Martin L. Fagan**      **FORMER WIDOW**

Service **Pt. A, 10 Mo. Cav.** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Nov. 18, 1920 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
Died <i>Aug. 29, 1923</i>						
Reported <b>SEP 10 1923</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Bush Mollie (former)**

Certificate No. **918481**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Martin L. Fagan**

Service: **Pvt A 10th Mo. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Nov 18 1920</b>	<b>AUG 29 1922</b>			
Fees: <b>\$10 Edgar T. Gaddis</b> <i>9/49/22</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**SEP 5 1922** 6-670

NAME MOLLIE BUSH

Certificate No. 918481

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: MOLLIE BUSH (former)												Certificate No. 918481	
Last paid to: Rate. 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: *Push Moses* (S-P. A. 1.) 4026

Certificate No. *448084* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *I 60 Wad to Ind* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res 15</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>22 May 1907</del>	Inc.	19	4 Apr 1913	
<del>Res 15</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>3 June 1912</del>	<del>1913</del>		<del>22</del>	4 Apr 1918	28 June 1913
							E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *7/21/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 24 1914**

Remarks: *Seven Park La  
2323 - 4th St*

Former Roll No. *2915 (A)* Home:

NAME: *Push Moses M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *472000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *M 5 reg 4 det*

Disability: *Phlebotomy of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	<del>Sept 01</del>	<del>24 Sept 01</del>	Res 15	50	Jan 5 1918	Oct 19 1918
Inc.	24	<del>15 Feb 1911</del>	<del>15 Mich 1911</del>			<del>June 10 1918</del>	J.
							Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees: *no bill*

Died: *May 14 1921* Reimbursement order dated **NOV 10 1921**

payable to *Mrs. Stella Priere*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *3 Adams Block, Court St,  
Watertown, New York*

Bureau notified: **JUL 9 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 15 1921**

NAME: *Moses M. Bush* Certificate No. *948084*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1907 at 8* Rate: *15-10-19* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>10 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	7	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 1	16	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	8	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	9	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	7	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>15 35 12</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>15-10-50</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	4 57	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>7</i>	2	4 57	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	4 57	3	<i>Inc.</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	4 57	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Moses M. Bush* Certificate No. *472000*

Last paid to: *17* Rate: *70-50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 51	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 62 <sup>43</sup>	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	6 72	3	4 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	6	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>7 51</i>	2	5	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3	<i>9</i>	3	8	3	4 72	3	4 141	3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>7</i>	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	<i>6</i>	4	4	4	4 72	4	<i>1 1/2 68<sup>33</sup></i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>6</i>	2	4 72	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	<i>7</i>	3	4 72	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	<i>6</i>	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4		4	

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush Nance D

Certificate No. 867890 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of Sept 18, 1913.  
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Fred L.

Service: PEI - Mrs Dm

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>	<u>May 6, 1919</u>			
<u>Inc</u>						

From: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | MAY 13 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Bush Nance D

Certificate No. 829 518 | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Daniel B.

Service: Pay Steward - U S S Magnolia

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: Oct. 15, 1927

Reported: NOV 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Myrtle M. Bush* Certificate No. *867890*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	0 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	21 64	1923. 2	0 4 20.00	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	4 20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME **NANCE D BUSH** Certificate No. **829518** ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Fees **20** SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 86						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. for 20 10/29

3-1081 10/29

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Bush. Stance D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. G.)  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *5295-18* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908--*

Name of Sailor: *Daniel B. Bush.*

Service: *Pay Steward U. S. S. Magnolia.*

*75* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Oct 7, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1917</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>M. Elliott Haggaman \$10 1/5.17</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME *Bush Nancy* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *739459* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Michael*

Service *Pt K 104 Pa Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Nov. 26, 1920</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 24 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL



NAME: *Stance D. Bush.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *829578*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 90 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3 3 4	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

*10/5 198*  
*6/28 87*  
*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME: **NANCY BUSH.** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. **739459**  
 Fees **739459**

**GROUP. 1**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

*CHECK FILED*  
*3-1001*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Nancy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *739459* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Michael Bush*

Service: *Port Co of Cav Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>10 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>29 Mch. 1912</i>			
<i>inc 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 6, 1916</i>	<i>July 10, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *P. St. Shoppell & Co. #10 Paid April 5, 1912*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Aug 1917*

Former Roll No. *A. R. 1, Vandegrift, Pa.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Nancy A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *677923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P B 1 + F 6 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>3 mch 1909</i>	<i>30 mch 1909</i>			
		<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</i>	<i>MAR 1 1915</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2078* 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>739459</i>																											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>																											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Remarks: _____																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1									
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2									
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3									
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2									
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3					3									
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1									
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2									
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3									
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1									
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2									
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3									
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4									
GROUP 1 PAID																															
4 TO JULY 4, 1929																															

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>677923</i>																											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>																											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Remarks: _____																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1									
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2									
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3									
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2									
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					3									
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1									
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2									
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3									
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1									
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2									
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3									
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4									
GROUP 1 PAID																															
4 TO JULY 4, 1929																															

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Bush, Nancy Ann*

Certificate No. *2305* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Asbury J.*

Service: *Sgt. Capt. Withers, Wings & Cadgett's Cos. Fla. Vols. & Post Capt. Cox's Co. Ga. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>14 Dec 1893.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *8796737 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled.*

Died: *0* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *173* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Bush, Nancy C.*

Certificate No. *9870* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War Act of March 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *John Pope* *Ch. 1000 V.T.*

Service: *Col. C. 12 V.T. 7*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Feb 1913.</i>	<i>27 May 1913.</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Jan. 29, 1919 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *3 1915*  
*Remarried Dec 12 1883*

Former Roll No. JAN 11 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy Ann Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>2305</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	26	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2	137	1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 86	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	25 36	1915. 3	<del>4 36</del>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	21 36	1915. 4	GROIP 2	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	29 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	19 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	124 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Nancy O. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>9870</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>FORMER WIDOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	6/16 18	1917. 1	JAN 4 19 36 30.93	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	5 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Nancy E*

Certificate No. *633263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel D. Bush* *Marie Cooper*  
*Appt'd 4/8/20 By County Court*  
*Admitted to the Roll 5-1-20*  
*Ex. filed with Auditor Oct 1920*

Service: *Priv 9 10 W Va Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>OCT 26 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 10, 1908-</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3, 1920* - Bureau notified: *3-1087* - FEB 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1916*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Nancy Jane*

Certificate No. *5579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *John Adam*

Service: *Priv Capt John Mathias Co S.C. Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 Oct 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *4948719* *1917*

Died: *6/14/17* : Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *180*

NAME: Nancy E Bush				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 633263							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 2530				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2	8		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3	11/4	45	1911.	3	15	4-11	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4	9	24	1911.	4	8		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2	9	30	1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3	10		1912.	3	7		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50
1908.	4	10		1912.	4	4		1916.	4	5	58.93	1920.	4		90
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		GROUP 3
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
1909.	3	9		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3		
1909.	4	10		1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	69.67	1921.	4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
1910.	3	10		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		
1910.	4	9		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		

NAME: Nancy Jane Bush				Remarks: INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. 5579							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
1907.	2		142	1911.	2	15	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	12	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	13	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	19	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	9	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
1909.	3	9	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	<del>36</del>	1921.	3		
1909.	4	19		1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4		GROUP 2	1921.	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	12	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	11		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME

Bush Nancy Jane

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

297230

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert R.

Service

Pt. G 54 Ky. V. Mtd. Inf.

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 30, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>AUG 8 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Bush, Nancy Jane*

(3-P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

*297230*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

*Albert R. Bush*

Service:

*Pt G. 54 Ky. Vol. Mtd. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8 22</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>14 July 1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<b>ISSUE</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>MAR 8 1915</b>	<b>MAR 31 1915 T</b>			
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						

Transferred from:

~~LOUISVILLE, KY.~~ **SECTION 5**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fled:

Remarks:

*W.*

Former Roll No.

*1099*

*Transferred to 4/2/15* 6-579



NAME **NANCY JANE BUSH,**

Certificate No. **297230**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Nancy Jane Bush</i>		SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. <i>297230</i>	
NOV 4 1908		25 30		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	15 36	1911. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2	8 36	1911. 2	5 52.27	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3	4 36	1911. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1	19 36	1912. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	19 36	1912. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 80.50
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	8 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	6 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	7 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	6 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	7 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	8 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 33	1922. 4	4 75

GROUP 2  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush Nannie ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 897-85 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Jesse D.

Service: Q W 1st Gen Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 17 1919	July 18 1921	Jessie P	May 17 1919	July 5 1924
Inc	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Willard G		July 23 1926
				Robert H		July 24 1928
				Paul G		June 21 1934

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 30 1921 C-570

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush Nathan

Certificate No. 45015 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Co 60 My 25

Disability: See pt should rec in total dis of at ann

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	46	2 mar 03	19 June 03	Died	14	1915	June 19, 1916
				Accrued order dated June 19, 1916 payable to widow <u>Lydia M. Bush</u> R#2. <u>Parish, N.Y.</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Bureau notified: JAN 3 1916

Died: 10/14/15

Remarks: Check No. 9568214 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1916 C-001

**ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**  
~~ACT OF JULY 18, 1918~~

NAME: Nathan Bush Certificate No. 897785

Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 8 20 + 16 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 14 40	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 11 37 60	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 25 36	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 12 36	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 11 36	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 14 36	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 14 36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 12 60	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 13 45 33	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 14 60	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 13 60	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 12 60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 10 60	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 13 60	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1912											

NAME: Nathan Bush Certificate No. 45015

Last paid to: Rate: 46 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 138	1915. 1	1 138	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	2 6	1915. 2	2 4 138	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	3 6	1915. 3	3 4 138	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 6	1915. 4	4 4 138	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1 6	1916. 1	1 4 138	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 138	1912. 2	2 5	1916. 2	JUL 8 16 87	1920. 2	TO DATE OF	1924. 2	DATE	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	3 8	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4 7	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	1 4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	2 4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	3 4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	1 4 138	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	2 4 138	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	3 4 138	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 4 138	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

12/9  
6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush Nellie J.*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *863.956*      ARMY WIDOW.      Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Pr. J. H. + D. 31 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mch 1917</i>	<i>12 Mch 1919 W</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>6 Oct 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 May 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush Nelson*      13929

Certificate No. *711285*      ARMY INVALID.      Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. A. 96" N. Y. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>	<i>2 Sep 1908</i>	<i>Ret</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>
				<i>Res</i>		<i>Ending 10 July 1912 date of death</i>	
						<i>Payable to Annie Bush widow</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**      Transferred to:

Died: *July 10, 1912.*      Bureau notified: *Aug. 12, 1912.*

Remarks: *Caliente Nev.*  
*Mrs. Nelson Bush, Caliente, Nevada.*

Former Roll No. *83413-5224-2211*      Home:      6-681

NAME <i>Nellie F. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>863 956</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>AC OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1919.	1	29 50 33	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 95.50	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
		</					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Bush, Newton

Certificate No.

586 629

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E, 5" U.S. Colored V. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Died May 1, 1925				Remarks: ck		
Died May 1, 1925				Accrued order dated APR 7 1926		
payable to widow Kate Bush				992 Stewart Home, Frankfort Ky.		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

586 629

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Pt. E, 5" U.S. Colored V. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12	15	June 1908	2 July 1908				
Fees: Atty. none				30 JUN 10 1918			
				32 Dec 19-1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 11 044				Home:			

6-681

NAME NEWTON BUSH,

Certificate No. 586629

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	13 46 <sup>67</sup>								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Newton Bush* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 586629

Last paid to: *4 May 1908* Rate: *12.36* Remarks: *30 32.50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 36	1911. 1 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 93	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 6 36	1911. 2 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 5 36	1911. 3 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 1 4 50
1907. 4 4 6 36	1911. 4 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 6 36	1912. 1 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 6 36	1912. 2 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 14 30 <sup>53</sup>	1912. 3 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 6 36	1912. 4 4 5 36	1916. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 5 36	1913. 1 1 5 36	1917. 1 5 51 <sup>75</sup>	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 6 36	1913. 2 2 4 50	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 10 36	1913. 3 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 5 36	1914. 2 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3 4 76 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 3 4 150		1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 5 36	1914. 4 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150		1930. 4 4 4
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	V

NAME **Bush, Niniel C** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **851 544** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt & Sgt A 9 0 V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Oct. 1, 1925<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>Feb. 23, 1926</b>			<i>Oct 23, 1926</i>	<b>NOV 9 - 1926</b>
Remarks: <i>CR</i>							

NAME: *Bush, Niniel C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *851,544* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 9, 1907~~ *442,140*

Service: *Pt & Sgt - A - 9 - 0 V Cav* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 11, 1916</i>	<i>May 4, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>April 11</i>	<i>28 and 11</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>20 Dec 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Coz no. 0-236-8-7-*

Former Roll No. **3240-02 MAY 10 1916** Home:



NAME **NINIAL C. BUSH,**

Certificate No.

**851544**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ninial C Bush* Act of *MAY 1, 1920* Certificate No. *851544*

Let paid to: *MAR 4-1907* ~~Rate~~ *5042140*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 41	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	13 36	1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	45	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	45	1916. 2	8260	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	12 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 181	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 72 R	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: *Duck, Frank*

Certificate No. *17144108* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 10, 1907.~~

Service: *St. 119-1166. 1. 1914* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>Feb 10, 1914</i>	<i>June 26, 1914</i>
				<i>24</i>		<i>Feb 10, 1919</i>	
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Atty none.* Inc.: *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 2. 1921* Bureau notified: *MIG 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16096 1st time 27/11/1900* Home: *7-10-14*  
*334 Courtland St*  
*Lepington Ky.* 6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush Oliver*

Certificate No. *1128730* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 10, 1907.~~

Service: *9 '20 1 US Vet Engis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>31 Aug 1910</i>	<i>10 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>21 July 1913</i>	<i>30 July 1913</i>
				<i>" 19</i>		<i>14 Mar 1916</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>" 22</i>		<i>" " 1921</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *7/19/14* Bureau notified: *SEP 29 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *888 (28)* Home: 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No.

NAME: *Noah Green*

*1019408*

Last paid to: *4 Feb. 1908* Rate: *20 35-50*

Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1911*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	Inc 4 105	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	
1908. 1	7/4 43 60	1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 151 50	1923. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1911. 1	4 48	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1911. 2	4 48	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1911. 3	4 48	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	<del>4 150</del>	1923. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1911. 4	4 48	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1923. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1911. 1	4 48	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1911. 2	4 48	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1911. 3	6 71 20	1915. 3	<del>4 60</del> 87	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1911. 4	4 60	1915. 4	4 105	1919. 4		1923. 4	

5-651

NAME: *Oliver Bush*

*2500*

Certificate No. *1128730*

Last paid to: *4 July 1910 @ 10 Rate: 19 15 50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 N. D. E	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	211 A. M. F	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 A M F	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	12 N D B	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2	8 D D B	1915. 2	Inc.	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3	10 N D B	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1	4 LBL	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1909. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1909. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4	44 52	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1910. 1		1911. 1	4 46 50	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2	4 46 50	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1910. 3		1911. 3	4 46 50	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1910. 4	10/6 32 27	1911. 4	4 46 50	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	

9/21

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Bush Oliver**

Certificate No. **1128730**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **P 1 USV, Engrs**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Enc 10</b>		<b>5 Mar 1907</b>	<b>7 Sept 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6258**      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Bush, Ophelia F.**

Certificate No. **922,855**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **William Henry Joseph Bush alias Henry Joseph**

Service: **Bugler, 6th Ind. Bty. Mass. Lgt. Art.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig 30</b>		<b>May 25, 1922<sup>Q</sup></b>	<b>Nov. 1, 1922</b>			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**NOV 8 1922**

Former Roll No.      6-679

NAME: <i>Oliver Bush</i>				888				Certificate No. <i>1128730</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>6258</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>GRIP 1</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 1909</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 SEP</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>17 MM</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>1 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 2	<i>CHICAGO</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 A. M.</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>ACT FEB 9, 1907</i>	1914. 4	<i>UNDER 14 April 1906</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>OPHELIA F. BUSH</i>				Certificate No. <i>922,855</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>13 18 159</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 48 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

BUSH, ORVILLE M.

Certificate No.

261 858

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 5 N Y V H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				July 24, 1923 Remarks: 3-10 87.	Aug 16, 1923

NAME

Bush, Orville M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6946 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

261.858

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

2622

Service:

Pt B. 5 N. Y. V. H. A

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

P

52776

30217

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Apr 15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>76</del>		38	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Apr 15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>76</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Apr 15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>76</del>				

Fees:

P

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4194. 9. 20

Home:

2411

6-541

NAME ORVILLE M. BUSH,

Certificate No. 261858

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	<del>4 50</del>												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: *Orville M. Bush* Act of May 11, 1917 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *261858*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1907* @ ~~Rate: *38*~~ *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2 8/21 9.90		2 8 45		2 4 81		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 10 45		3 7 45		3 4 81		3 4 114		3 4 50		3	
4 7 45		4 6 45		4 4 81		4 4 114		12 4 50		4	
1 3 15		1 11 57 17		1 4 81		1 4 114		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 11 45		1912. 2 6 40		1916. 2 4 81		1920. 2 4 114		2 4 50		1924. 2	
3 5 45		3 6 60 33		3 4 81		3 4 163 20		3 4 50		1928. 3	
4 7 45		4 7 81		4 4 81		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 6 45		1 4 81		1 4 81		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		1	
1909. 2 7 45		1913. 2 4 81		1917. 2 4 81		1921. 2 4 150		Payment Card		1925. 2	
3 4 45		3 4 81		3 4 81		3 4 150				1929. 3	
4 7 45		4 4 81		4 4 81		4 4 150				4	
1 7 45		1 4 81		1 4 81		1 4 150				1	
1910. 2 9 45		1914. 2 4 81		1918. 2 4 81		1922. 2 4 150				1926. 2	
3 8 45		3 4 81		3 4 111 80		3 4 150		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1930. 3	
4 7 45		4 4 81		4 4 114		4				4	

NAME: **Bush, Oscar** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **589 962** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. B, 40<sup>th</sup> Pa. V. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					<i>about July 15, 1928</i>	
							<i>cm</i>	

4-4572

NAME: *Bush, Oscar* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *589 962* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. B, 40<sup>th</sup> Pa. V. Inf.*

Disability:

issues:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>12</i>		<i>1<sup>st</sup> July 1890</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> July 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12013* | *June 1, 1890* | Home:

6-681



NAME OSCAR BUSH

Certificate No.

589962

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	<del>4</del>	<del>65</del>	CHECK CANCELLED	
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	<del>4</del>	<del>65</del>		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				

NAME: Oscar Bush												Certificate No. 589962	
Last paid to: Rate 12						Remarks: 1910							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3	36	3		3		3		3		3			
4	36	4		4		4		4		4			

NAME: *Bush, Oscar* (3-P. A. 1.)  
**MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *587967* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *U. S. 40" Pa. V. &* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Feb 1911</del>	<del>28 Feb 1911</del>	INCREASE	30	Jan. 1, 1916	Aug. 21, 1916 <sup>sr</sup>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>			40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>25</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>21 Jan 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Burial notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \* Recover \$1<sup>00</sup> per m from May 28, 1912 to Dec. 31, 1915  
 [\$43<sup>13</sup>] erroneously paid on former issue.  
 Glade, Kan.

Former Roll No. *4513* Home: *R.R. 1- 91576* 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)  
**Bush Permelia**

Certificate No. **385757** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John E.**

Service **2nd Lt. E 10-Inf. Cav.** 6-2574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died *June 9, 1926* **JUL 14 1926**

Reported \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME:

Oscar Bush

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

589962

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~75~~ ~~100~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 8	1911. 3 15	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4

8200  
8237  
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card  
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

PERMELIA BUSH

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

385757

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1910

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sush Armenia* 25751

Certificate No. *385957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John E*

Service: *2 Lt E 10 Ind C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 Apr 08</i>	<i>8 Nov 93</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27480 Act* 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush Perry A* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *827247* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Priv E 149 Pa. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 July 1898</i>	<i>5 June 1899</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Jul 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Sept 1904</i>	<i>19 Nov 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Sept 1910</i>	<i>26 Sept 1911</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Sept 1906</i>	<i>29 Oct 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>
Fees: <i>\$ 2. C. F. Giles None</i>							

Transferred from: Reimbursement order dated *Apr. 20, 1914*

Died: *3/1/14* Bureau notified: *1 1914* Transferred to: *Payable to Anna B Sweetland*

Remarks: *Post Office 804 Diamond St., Newberry, Pa.*

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 7 1914

NAME: <i>Annalia Bush</i>				AGE OF MAY 1 1900				Certificate No. <i>85757</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25-30				Remarks: Act. April 10, 1903.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1909											

NAME: <i>Bush Perry A. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>879247</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 06 @ 110</i>				Rate: <i>75 80 27</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	36 67	1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6 36	1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 49 80	1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 45	1911. 4	6 48 23	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	4 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	11 8 30 80	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 81	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	7	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	2	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	81	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 87	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	MAY 19 61 20	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
To date of death											

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Bush Persis C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *189,140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~FORMER WIDOW~~ ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles M. Crosser*

Service: *Pri E. 2nd N.Y.A.A.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 23-1917</i>	<i>Feb 15-1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 26 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Bush, Peter*

Certificate No. *488 684* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H 20 0 V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1923</i>	<i>March 4, 1924</i>		

Died: *Sept 22 1928* | Reported: *OCT 10 1928*

Remarks: *all*

MAR 11 1924

NAME: *Persis C. Bush* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *189.140*

Last paid to: Rate: *1330* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75 50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>3/12/18 217</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>19 75</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME **PETER BUSH** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. **488684**  
 Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	72	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924										
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Bush, Peter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 43,197

Certificate No. 488684 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *On 24 20 out*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>TNC</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>20 May 96</del>	<del>28 Oct 96</del>		40	JUN 10 1913	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>21 May 12</del>	<del>22 Oct 12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Sept 2 1916</del>	<del>Sept 7 1916</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus;** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *227410/12/16* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bush, Peter* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 544732 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *1st 2 38 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>20 Feb 1807</del>	<del>Apr. 1807</del>				
<del>Reis</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>22 Jan 1809</del>	<del>24 Jan 1910</del>				
Reis	21	3 June 1912	26 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *9/8/16* Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks: *Check 25784000 Oct 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *1532 A. J.* Home: *P.O., Westfield Pa.* 6-681



NAME: Peter Bush Act of May 11, 1911 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 488684

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 50 40 50 Remarks: 43.197

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 51	1911. 1 1 4 75	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 4 51	1911. 2 2 4 75	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 9 51	1911. 3 3 4 75	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 9 51	1912. 1 1 4 75	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2 4 75	1916. 2 2 4 75	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3 118 51.46	1916. 3 3 4 75	1920. 3 3 4 161	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 8	1912. 4 4 4 75	1916. 4 4 5 90 <sup>33</sup>	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 10 51	1913. 1 1 4 75	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2 4 75	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 10 51	1913. 3 3 4 75	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 150		1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 150		1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 10 51	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 150		1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2 4 75	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 150		1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 10 51	1914. 3 3 4 75	1918. 3 3 4 118	1922. 3 3 4 150		1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 4 120	1922. 4 4		1930. 4 4

NAME: Peter Bush Certificate No. 544732

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 20 21. Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1 6	1915. 1 1 4 63	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 4 4 40	1911. 2 2 18 60	1915. 2 2 4 63	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 10 45	1911. 3 3 6	1915. 3 3 4 63	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 12 45	1911. 4 4 0	1915. 4 4 4 63	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 10	1912. 1 1 8	1916. 1 1 4 63	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 11	1912. 2 2 9	1916. 2 2 4 63	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 9	1912. 3 3 8	1916. 3 3 4 63	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 9	1912. 4 4 8	1916. 4 4 4 63	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 9	1913. 1 1 4 63	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 9	1913. 2 2 4 63	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 8	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 8	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 8	1914. 1 1 4 63	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 21 9 60	1914. 2 2 4 63	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 3 4 63	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 4 4 63	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Bush Peter D.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *973969* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Co. 108 reg V. I.*  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>20 Feb 1901</del>	<del>1 Oct 1901</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>4 May 1913</del>	<del>1 July 1913</del>
<del>Res</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>28 Aug 1904</del>	<del>25 Feb 1909</del>	<del>v</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>4 May 1917</del>	<del>E. E. M.</del>
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>15 May 1912</del>	<del>18 June 1912</del>	<del>v</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>4 May 1922</del>	<del>" " "</del>
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Mch 19, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1921</i>		<i>Rest &amp; Inc. 72 - Feb 21, 1921 - June 8, 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Mch 19, 1921 Reimbursement order dated JUN 15 1921 Ending Mch 19, 1921, date of death.</i>							
payable to <i>Hattie A. Tennison</i>							
<i>R. F. D. - Hilton, New York</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUN 28 1921</i>			

NAME: *Bush Phebe* (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. *492920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *...*  
 Service: *Pt. F. N. Y. V. H. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			

Died: *Jan 7 - 1929*  
 Reported: *FEB 23 1929*  
 Remarks:

NAME: <u>Bush Peter D Bush</u>						Certificate No. <u>973969</u>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>40</u> <del>46</del>			Remarks: <u>30 35 50</u>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	6			2	6	48		2	4	90
	3	6			3	8			3	4	48		3	4	100
	4	5			4	6			4	4	48		4	4	105
	1	7			1	9			1	4	48		1	4	105
1908.	2	20		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	48	1920.	2	4	105
	3	17			3	10	3921		3	4	48		3	4	136.50
	4	7			4	8	42		4	4	48		4	4	150
	1	8			1	4			1	4	48		1	4	150
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	48	1921.	2	4	150
	3	9			3	AUG 14	42		3	INC.	56		3	19	147.23
	4	7	36		4	7	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	8			1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	98		4	4	150

NAME		PHEBE BUSH,											
Certificate No.		492920											
Fees		Act May 23, 1929 Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 2											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *7 Bush Phoebe*

Certificate No. *12470* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Phoebe*

Service: *Phoebe*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 Apr '98	May 1900			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush Philamon* Act of May 11, 1918 2791

Certificate No. *458 597* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR Under General Law.

Service: *Co A 13 Mich Inf* 29267

Disability: *Rheum & res dis heart; naso-phary catarrh*

ISSUES.				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>21</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Aug 10</del>	<del>22 Nov 90</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Dec 5</del>	<del>1917</del>	
<del>27</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Feb 1 1911</del>	<del>Feb 25 '11</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Dec 4</del>	<del>1918</del>	<i>Jan 12 1918</i>
				<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10</del>	<del>1918</del>	
				<i>38</i>	<i>Dec 4</i>	<i>1919</i>	

Fees:  
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
Transferred to:

Transferred from: DETROIT Bureau notified:

Died: *Dec 6, 1920 3-886*

Remarks: *Acc. 1920 accrued order dated MAR 15 1921* *Goldenville Mich.*

Former Roll No. *3281* FEB 8 - 1918 *2464* 6-681

NAME: <i>Philip Bush</i>				AGE: <i>MAY 1 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>29292</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 12 1909</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	21 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
<b>GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>											

NAME: <i>Philomon Bush</i>				AGE: <i>THE CIVIL WAR</i>				Certificate No. <i>458597</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>38-50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>2 - Dec. 5 70</i> 11 45.30	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	1	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	2	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	2 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	3	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	0 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	100 114	1924. 1	1	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 51	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	- 51	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 163.20	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 42</i>	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	<b>DEAD</b>	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>- 42</i>	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	<i>2/205</i>	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 42</i>	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 42</i>	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 42</i>	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 64.35	1922. 1	1	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>- 42</i>	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	2	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>- 42</i>	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 88.30	1922. 3	3	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 42</i>	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: Bush Philip (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 604,384 ARMY-INVALID. Law: 43,490  
 Service: R-N-69-D MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>RSIS</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>25 Feb 07</del>	<del>1 Aug 07</del>	Inc.	30	Sept 5, 1914	Sept 28, 1914
<del>INC</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>7 Sept 07</del>	<del>22 Sept 07</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	SN
RSIS	25	22 May 12	25 Oct 12				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:  
 Died: Jan 1, 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 18 1919 D-3  
 Remarks: ...

Former Roll No. 3377-02 Home: OCT 6 1914 6-681

NAME: Bush Phoebe J (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 857628 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 2 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910  
 Name of Soldier: Garret C.  
 Service: Priv C. 7<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Inf and 17 Co. 2 Batten  
 ISSUES: married 1897 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Priv	25	Apr 13-1918	Jan 2-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Philip Bush				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 604,384							
Last paid to: JUN 4- 1907				Rate: <del>12-15-25</del> 40				Remarks: 43.490							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	45		2		4 90		2		GROUP 3
	3		9 49.20		3	11	45		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		45		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2	11	45		2		4 90		2		
	3		9 36		3	11	45		3		4 90		3		
	4		9 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2				2		75		2		4 90		2		
	3		11 36		3		75		3		4 90		3		
	4		11 44.20		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		
	2				2		75		2		4 90		2		
	3		10 45		3		75		3		4 118		3		
	4		11 45		4	5	89.83		4		4 120		4		

NAME: Phoebe Bush				ACT APR 9 1908				Certificate No. 85762							
Last paid to: 30				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
															GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Bush Polly J* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *798418* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Leon Bush*

Service: *Corpl. I. 7 Mis. V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 26 July 1910</i>	<i>14 Sept 1910</i>			

Fees: *Alsup V. Tyler*

*\$10*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

*Nov 24 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1913* *Rep by O. M. Calloway*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bush, Rachel* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *920176* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *Abram A.* Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. Co. K, 13 Reg. N. J. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 25, 1922</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1926</i>				
		<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Jan. 18, 1928*

Reported: *FEB 16 1928*

Remarks:



NAME: Paul J. Bush Certificate No. 708418

Last paid to: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	Dead	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	14 39 20	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME **RACHEL BUSH** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. **920176** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Bush, Rachel**

Certificate No. **920,176**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Abram A.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. K, 13th Reg. N.M. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 20, 1922	Oct 4, 1922			

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ **OCT 1 1 1922** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Bush, Ralph**

Certificate No. **163609**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: **P K 153 Ill Inf**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ad	12	20 Aug 1908	9 Oct 1908	Gen	13 <sup>50</sup>	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913
				Gen	15 <sup>50</sup>	Nov 26, 1914	Dec 26, 1914
					19	Nov 26, 1918	
					22 <sup>50</sup>	Nov 26, 1923	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: **Sept 4 1916**      Bureau notified: **OCT 9 1916**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Check No. **2598487** Dated **OCT 4 1916** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **6395**      Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: RACHEL BUSH				Certificate No. 920,176							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Ralph Bush				Certificate No. 909							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2 - 15 50				Remarks: 6395			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 A.M.F	1915. 1	4 40 50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 N.D.B	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 NT	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 A.M.F	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 N.D.	1916. 2	4 46 50	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	0	1916. 3	4 46 50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 46 50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1	ACT MAY 1, 1913	1917. 1	4 40 50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 SEH	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 NT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 HEO	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 S.E.R	1914. 1	4 40 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	15 N.D.B	1914. 2	4 40 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 40 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 40 50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Bush, Rebecca J.*

Certificate No. *803.591* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John M. (Name of soldier changed from John Bush)*

Service: *Pvt E 36th Illinois Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>November 1, 1915</i>	<i>February 16, 1916</i>			

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: *4/21/16* | Bureau notified: *25 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2045772 Date JUL - 4 - 1916 canceled*

Former Roll No. FEB 23 1910

6-679

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME **Bush, Reuben.**

Certificate No. **985200** | ARMY INVALID | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service **Pt C 15 US Inf**

Disability **R ingnl hernia (complete)**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>10</b>	<b>Nov. 8, 1897</b>					<b>MAY 8 1924</b>

Remarks: *Dropped from rolls because disability has ceased to exist.*

6-6571

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>803.591</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1910</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		

*MAR 3 25 20*

*4 36*

*4 36*

*6-581*

NAME <b>REUBEN BUSH</b>		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT											
Certificate No. <b>985200</b>		GROUP 2											
Fees		6-581											
RATE--		10	10										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4											
FEBRUARY		4											
MARCH		4											
APRIL	4	4											
MAY	4	4											
JUNE	4												
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	4												

*Personal  
indemnity  
4/8/30*

NAME: Bush, Reuben (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 985200 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**  
~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: Pt. 6 15" US Inf  
 Disability: Rt. ingl hernia (complete)  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	8 Nov. 1897	22 July 1899				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** | Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 2430 | Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: Bush, Reymond ACT MAY 11, '1912'  
 Certificate No. 1000608 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: Corp H 18 Pa. Cav. to 3 Pa. Brov. Cav  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12 Sep 1907</del>	<del>Feb. 1908</del>	Inc.	25	Aug 25 1915	OCT 28 1915
<del>Reis</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>7 Nov. 1912</del>		30	Aug 25 1920	J.
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_ Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** | Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: May 17, 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 18 1920  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 1874 A.J | Home: **NOV - 6 1915** 681

NAME: <u>Reuben Bush</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <u>985200</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 10	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	4 10	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 30	1923. 3	4 10	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 30	1923. 4	4 10	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4 10	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 30	1924. 2	4 10	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 30	1924. 3	4 10	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5.7	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 30	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	4 30	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4	4 30	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 30	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	30	1918. 2	4 30	1922. 2	4 30	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 30	1922. 3	4 30	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 30	1922. 4	4 30	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929											

NAME: <u>Reynier Bush</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <u>1000608</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1/4 108-10</u>				Rate: <u>12 19 25 40 50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	117 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	742	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	11 30 57	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	GROUP 1	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 132	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

BUSH RHODA A

Certificate No. 265397

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Pt M 5 U S C V Cav

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died August 18, 1923						
Reported SEP 12 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Bush, Rhoda A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 265397

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Joseph Bush

Service: Pt M 5 U S C V Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 March 1886	4 March 1890			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Rate:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. 1079 Gen Law

6-579



NAME RHODA A. BUSH,

Certificate No. 265397

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 80												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 30</del>												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Rhoda A. Bush				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 265397							
NOV 4 1908				25-30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1	4 30	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2	5 36			2	4 38			2	4 75
		3				3	5 36			3	4 36			3	4 75
		4				4	6 36			4	4 36			4	4 75
		1				1	7 36			1	4 36			1	4 75
1908.		2		1912.		2	7 36	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2	4 75
		3				3	19 36			3	4 36			3	4 75
		4				4	5 36			4	4 36			4	4 90
		1	6 36			1	4			1	4 60			1	4 90
1909.		2	8 36	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2	4 90
		3	5 36			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90
		4	12 36			4	4 36			4	4 60			4	4 90
		1	10 36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90
1910.		2	9 36	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90
		3	5 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90
		4	5 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: Bush Richard I. 4237 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 31835 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. Ft 2022 Inf

Disability: S & W of rt. arm res in total disability of rt hand.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	2 Mch 1903	17 July 1903		31	Mch 1905	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Mich 30, 1904. Bureau notified: **APR 27 1909**

Remarks: Left Iowa 1904

*Ackley Iowa*

Former Roll No. 2-340 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: **Bush Richard I.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1219460** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt Trp I 1st U S Cav**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	May 24 1922	Feb 7 1923				

Fees: **none**

**GROUP**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ **FEB 13 1923** 6-681

NAME: Phil of Bush Certificate No. 31835

Last paid to: APR 1919 Rate: 40 Remarks: 4/109 Accont + 117 33

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<u>15 120</u>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<u>8 120</u>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<u>7 120</u>	1913. 1	<u>Des Moines</u>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<u>24 117</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Richard I. Bush Certificate No. 1219460

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<u>2 23 125</u>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<u>B-4 15</u>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Bush Richard J.* (3-P. A. 1) 14023

Certificate No. *1113,099* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *20th D 27 Mass. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>21 July 1913</i>	<i>26 July 1913</i>
<i>Reg</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>20 July 1918</i>	

Fees: *Reg-No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Calif.* Transferred to: *Custom House*

Died: *March 19, 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1914* *3-1081 San Francisco Calif.*

Remarks: *Died March 19, 1914 Accrued order dated SEP 24 1914... Sausalito, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *Mary C. Bush* Home: *SEP 20 1914 ORIGINAL 24215*

NAME: *Bush, Richard L.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1220943* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 11, 1920

Service: *Corp Batty B Battln Utah L Arty.*

Disability: *---*

GROUP

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 26, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 20, 1923</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan. 3, 1925</i>	<i>Feb. 18, 1925.</i>		

Died: *Feb 28 1925* Reported: *MAR 24 1925*

Remarks: *April 3, 1925 accy. refund \$2. amt. erroneously paid as fee CPD 2418 April 20/25*

Accrued order dated: *JUL 3 1929*

payable to widow: *Ella Bush*

*1161 So 2nd East St Salt Lake City Utah*

MAR 3 1925

NAME: *Richard J. Bush*

Certificate No. *1113,099*

Last paid to: *June 4/07* Rate: ~~*12*~~ *23*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>8/10 19.20</i>	1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10/8 6 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>10 59 60</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>69</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 2	<b>DEAD.</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>10/24/12 27</i>	1918. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **RICHARD L. BUSH**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1220 943**

Fees  
*\$20. Byington & Wilson Id. 3/24/23*  
*\$2- Byington & Wilson. 3-4-25 Refunded - pd - 8/9/29.*

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	12	12	<del>12</del> 18	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									
JANUARY		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
FEBRUARY		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
MARCH	<i>24</i>	<i>51.20</i>	<i>4</i>									
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
JUNE	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
JULY	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
AUGUST	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
SEPTEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
OCTOBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									

**CHECK CANCELED**  
**CANCELED**  
**CANCELED**

*8/9-19<sup>20</sup>* **TO DATE OF DEATH**

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Bush, Robert

Certificate No.

368 628

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 184 N Y V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMER—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920 May 22, 1923	Oct. 4, 1923.		
				Died	Reported
				Oct 13, 1923	NOV 5 1923
				Remarks:	
				37087.	
Died Oct. 13, 1923 Reimbursement order dated ..... 1924				- 106-Depot St. Governor, NY.	
payable to Nellie M. Bush, .....					

NAME:

Bush, Robert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

368.628

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Gen. 184 reg. V-I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>add</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>28 Sept 1892</del>	JUN	15	2 Dec. 1912	2 June 1913
<del>Rev</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>9 Dec 1908</del>	<del>22 Dec 1908</del>	✓	19	2 Dec 1916	27 Dec 1917
<del>Rev</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>27 Dec 1912</del>	✓	22	2 Dec 1921	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				32 Dec 2 1918			
Transferred from:				Transferred to			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified: -			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME

ROBERT BUSH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

368628

GROUP 1

RATE—

~~50~~ 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

DEAD

8170<sup>80</sup>

REIMBURSEMENT.

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

CHECK CANCELED file 7-1-19

NAME:

Bush Robert Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

368628

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 15<sup>50</sup> 19 80 37 50

Remarks:

37 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	24	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4	92 <sup>13</sup>	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1 1	
2 5		2 6		2 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4	96	2 4	50	2 2	
3 6		3 6		3 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4	96	3 4	50	3 3	
4 5		4 6		4 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	96	4 4	50	4 4	
1 6		1 6		1 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4	96	1 4	50	1 1	
2 9		2 6		2 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4	96	2 4	50	2 2	
3 9		3 9		3 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4	133 <sup>80</sup>	3 4	50	3 3	
4 7		4 7		4 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	150	4 4		4 4	
1 6 27 <sup>33</sup>		1 7 10 19 <sup>5</sup>		1 5 50 <sup>23</sup>		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 1	
2 7 36		2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 2	
3 8		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4	
1 8		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 1	
2 6		2 4 46		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 2	
3 7		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 3	
4 7		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 98 <sup>80</sup>		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4	
						3 GROUP PAID		3 GROUP PAID			
						TO JULY 4, 1922		TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: JOHNSON, ROBERT now known as ROBERT BUSH (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1154739 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912, Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. I, 39<sup>th</sup> U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	18 May 1908	1 May 1909				
REISSUE.	16	MAY 22 1912	OCT 9 1912				

Fees: 14 Dayer St.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 14, 1915 + Bureau notified: SEP 21 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Frontsburg Md.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Bush Robert M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 999177 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 467 2nd Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>25 Feb 1907</del>	<del>Aug 1907</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>10 Oct 1912</del>
				Inc	18	22 Jan 1913	
				✓	21	22 Jan 1918	9 July 1913
						30 JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6529 (ag) Home: 6-681



NAME: ROBERT JOHNSON now known as ROBERT BUSH				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1154739			
Last paid to:				Rate: 16 <sup>50</sup>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 4950	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 4950	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 4950	1919. 3	818677 18	1923. 3	Cancelled	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	18185361832	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15/7 Mkt 40	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 4950	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 4950	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 4950	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 4950	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 4950	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Robert M. Bush				2643				Certificate No. 999177			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15 18 21 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 N. D. B	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9/3 2580	1911. 3	8 A M F	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 JHT	1912. 1	8 S E R	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	<del>4 90</del>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 JHT	1912. 2	8 D D.	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	CR	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 NDB	1912. 3	10 A M F	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	16 T8	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 NT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 NDB	1913. 3	4 620	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 N. D. B	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 N. T	1914. 2	54	1918. 2	4 6120	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 N. D. B	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 63	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 9720	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bush, Robert P.* 1ST MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb 8 1907~~

Certificate No. *1089550* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Major 185 reg #2*

Disability: " " " " " "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>6</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 1904</del>	<del>17 Aug 1904</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>5078 1912</del>
<del>Revised</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>15 June 07</del>	<del>Inc 30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>March 31 1917</del>	<del>Oct 19 1917</del>
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>April 1912</del>	<del>11 April 1912</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 1 0 1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				Inc. 72 JAN 17 1921 MAY 6 1921			
Transferred from: <i>P. 10. N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 8 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 14 1923</i>			
Remarks: <i>Jan 8 1923</i>				Accrued order dated: <i>MAR 3 1923</i>			
				<i>Widow Loretta A Bush</i>			
				<i>606 Main St.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Horseheads, New York</i> <span style="float: right;">MAR 15 1923</span>			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Robertanna*

Certificate No. *530441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *John McE* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv H 2 1statten Pa Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 3 Dec 1911</i>	<i>30 Apr 1912</i>			
			<i>MAR 26 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 4 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>377 918</i>						

6-679  
SEP 30 1916

NAME: *Dush Robert P Bush* Certificate No. *10895-50*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *672 1/2* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 18	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 6	2 6	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 8 44.60	3 6	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 5 36	4 9	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 8	1 6	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 72	1926. 1
2 7	2 6	2 4 72	2 4 120	<del>2 4 72</del> CHECK CANCELED	2
3 10	3 8 45.20	3 4 72	3 4 141	<b>GROUP 1.</b>	3
4 8	4 11/15 45.90	4 4 72	4 4 150	c 4 3/26 12 TO DATE OF DEATH	4
1909. 1 6	1 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1925. 1
2 7	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 216	3	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 8	1 72	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1924. 1
2 7	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 7	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 128	4 4 216	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Robertanna Dush* Certificate No. *530741*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *17 20 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 8	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1926. 1
2 14 36	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 8	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 7	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 9	1 11	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1925. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 8	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 7	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 6	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1924. 1
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	1923. 2
3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush, Rosanna*

Certificate No. *346338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah Bush* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. E 206 Pa. Inf.*

71- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1903, by act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 39	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 6, 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *832 A.J* JAN 12 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Rosanna* *9,283-*

Certificate No. *693652A* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *2246 90 O.V.I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.				
	8	18 Oct 1904	17 June 1905			

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17, 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*  
*Camps P.M. Springfield*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1715* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rosanna Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>346338</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2	8		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3	5		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4	6		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3	10	34	1912.	3	6		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50
1908.	4	7	36	1912.	4	7		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
1909.	3	8		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3		
1909.	4	6		1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
1910.	3	8		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Rosanna Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>9,283 593654</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		36	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	12	36	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	10	36	1912.	3	9	36	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	4		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	11		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	9	36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Sally A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *881810* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. 06. 6th Ky Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 22-1919</i>	<i>Jan 10-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1923*

Remarks: *Anderson Bush. Com. \$500.00*  
*Lt. 6th Army Co. N.Y. 2/2/20*

Former Roll No. *Mr. JAN 20 1920*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Bush, Samantha L* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *505113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Harlan P.*

Service: *Artificer I. 15 N.Y. V. Engrs'*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died: *Feb. 1, 1925* Reported: *FEB 23 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: Sally A. Bush ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 881810

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Cam ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 13 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 9 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 13 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 14 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	13 18 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	14 18 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	14 14 90 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	12 12 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	10 10 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	13 13 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	12 12 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	3 3 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	8 8 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	16 16 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	10 10 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1923. 1  
 1923. 2  
 1923. 3  
 1923. 4  
 1924. 1  
 1924. 2  
 1924. 3  
 1924. 4  
 1925. 1  
 1925. 2  
 1925. 3  
 1925. 4  
 1926. 1  
 1926. 2  
 1926. 3  
 1926. 4  
 1927. 1  
 1927. 2  
 1927. 3  
 1927. 4  
 1928. 1  
 1928. 2  
 1928. 3  
 1928. 4  
 1929. 1  
 1929. 2  
 1929. 3  
 1929. 4  
 1930. 1  
 1930. 2  
 1930. 3  
 1930. 4

NAME: SAMANTHA L. BUSH, ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. 505113 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees 505113

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 GROUP 1,

RATE--	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED

*Handwritten note:* D-3-086 7/12/28

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Samantha L*

Certificate No. *505113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Harlan P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Artificer - I 15 reg V. Eng's*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Aug 1900</i>	<i>3 Jan 1901</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 19			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

~~INC 20~~ May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, Jr. S.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, Samuel*

Certificate No. *429150* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1 Lt W. 11 Ill Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1908* Bureau notified: *June 13, 1908* Com. letter of *June 11, 1908*  
as to *Death*

Remarks: *Accd dated July 27, 1910*  
*Widow Mary A*

Former Roll No. *6606 (ag)* 6-681



NAME: *Samantha L. Bush*

Certificate No. *505113*

Last paid to: Rate: *£ 12 20 85-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	24	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Samuel Bush*

2686

Certificate No. *429150*

Last paid to: Rate: *4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9/3 34.93	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 JHT	1912. 1	CHICAGO,	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 JHT	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	Died May 4-1908	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	Reported June 13-1908	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7/15/1910 20.67	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush, Samuel 45 520

Certificate No. 680.275 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-N-2-N Va Cav. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	10 Oct 07	29 Feb 08				
Reis.	21 <sup>52</sup>	22 May 12	2 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Marion O.

Died: Oct. 4, 1914 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1914 **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3605-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BUSH, SAMUEL** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 910505 **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt G 44 U S C. V. I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 11 1907	DEC 14 1907	Inc	27	Mar 15 1917	Aug 24-1917
Increase	15	NOV 2 1910	NOV 14 1910	38		JUN 1 1913	
REISSUE	21	MAY 21 1912	SEP 23 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Failure to report Bureau notified:

Remarks: Accrued order dated JAN 7 1926 PAI. B4220  
Martha E. Boush norfolk  
payable to widow in name no bar Va.

Former Roll No. SEP 12 1917 717 Home: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

6-681

NAME: Samuel Bush				Certificate No. 680275			
Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908				Rate: 21.50			
				Remarks: 45.520			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	GROUP 3		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	4/1 1920	1912. 1	11 33	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 64.50	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 64.50	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 64.50	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 64.50	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 64.50	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 64.50	1917. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 64.50	1917. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	16 36	1914. 3	4 64.50	1917. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	DEAD.	1917. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: SAMUEL BUSH				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 910505			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 27.36				Remarks: 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	27 17.50	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	10/16 45.20	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	15 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 64.50	1917. 2	14 4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4 64.50	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 64.50	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 64.50	1917. 1	4 81	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 64.50	1917. 2	4 111.80	1922. 2	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 64.50	1917. 3	4 114	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 39.20	1914. 4	4 64.50	1917. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Bush, Samuel.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1021432

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Priv. Troop M.9 U.S.Cav.

Disability Rheumatism & catarrh of nose and throat & res slight deafness of both ears

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	8	July 22 1903 <del>Oct 22 1895</del>					
Inc	14	Sept 3 1924	Nov 24 1924				
Inc.	17	Dec. 9, 1925	Jan. 7, 1926				NOV 23 1927

Remarks: Dropped because of original allowance under Indian Wars cert #13373

NAME: *Bush Samuel* 4377 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1021432* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Priv. Troop M.9 U.S.Cav.*

Disability: *Rheumatism & catarrh of nose & throat*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 103	Nov 24 1924				

Fees:

Transferred to: *Des Moines,*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final*

Former Roll No. *257* Home:

NAME **SAMUEL BUSH.**

Certificate No.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees **1021432**

GROUP 1

RATE—	8	14	14	14	17							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: <i>Samuel Bush</i>					Certificate No. <i>1021432</i>				
Last paid <i>APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 24	1911. 1 7 24	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 9 16	1927. 1				
1907. 2 4 24	1911. 2 7 24	1915. 2 4 24	1919. 2 4 24	1923. 2 10 8	1927. 2				
1907. 3 4 24	1911. 3 7 24	1915. 3 4 24	1919. 3 4 24	1923. 3 11 8	1927. 3				
1907. 4 4 24	1911. 4 7 24	1915. 4 4 24	1919. 4 4 24	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1 4 24	1912. 1 8 24	1916. 1 4 24	1920. 1 4 24	1924. 1 1 4	1928. 1				
1908. 2 4 24	1912. 2 8 24	1916. 2 4 24	1920. 2 4 24	1924. 2 2 4	1928. 2				
1908. 3 4 24	1912. 3 8 24	1916. 3 4 24	1920. 3 4 24	1924. 3 3	1928. 3				
1908. 4 4 24	1912. 4 7 24	1916. 4 4 24	1920. 4 4 24	1924. 4 4	1928. 4				
1909. 1 4 24	1913. 1 4 24	1917. 1 4 24	1921. 1 4 24	1925. 1 1	1929. 1				
1909. 2 4 24	1913. 2 4 24	1917. 2 4 24	1921. 2 4 24	1925. 2 2	1929. 2				
1909. 3 4 24	1913. 3 4 24	1917. 3 4 24	1921. 3 4 24	1925. 3 3	1929. 3				
1909. 4 4 24	1913. 4 4 24	1917. 4 4 24	1921. 4 4 24	1925. 4 4	1929. 4				
1910. 1 4 24	1914. 1 4 24	1918. 1 4 24	1922. 1 4 24	1926. 1 1	1930. 1				
1910. 2 4 24	1914. 2 4 24	1918. 2 4 24	1922. 2 4 24	1926. 2 2	1930. 2				
1910. 3 4 24	1914. 3 4 24	1918. 3 4 24	1922. 3 4 24	1926. 3 3	1930. 3				
1910. 4 4 24	1914. 4 4 24	1918. 4 4 24	1922. 4 4 24	1926. 4 4	1930. 4				

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to eq.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Bush, Samuel**

Certificate No. **1024056** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 4 Ky V Inf**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	18	sep 13 1922			

4-6811

Dis: *April - 1926* Reported **MAY 21 1926**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Accrued order dated **JAN 12 1928**

payable to widow *Vernie Bush*

*3631 1/2 Rhodes Ave,  
New Boston Ohio*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Bush Samuel*

Certificate No. *1024056* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~ **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pt B 4 Ky V Inf*

Disability: *neuritis, toxic, suppur disease of rectum*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept. 13 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 11, 1922</i>				
		<i>June 17, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 12, 1921</i>				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**OCT 28 1921**

Former Roll No. *13421* | Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME SAMUEL BUSH,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees 1024056

GROUP 2

RATE-	18	18	18	18								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4		26 6/60	TO DATE OF DEATH					6-8571
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	<del>4</del>		CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Samuel Bush

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1024056

Rate: 15 18

Remarks: War with Spain.

May 4 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 18	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 15	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 18	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	0 4 15	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 18	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4 15	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 18	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	4 15	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	9 18	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	1B-4 18	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2	8 18	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	2 4 18	1927. 2	
1908. 3	7 18 ✓	1911. 3	19 28 40	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	3 4 18	1927. 3	
1908. 4	10 18 ✓	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	10 18 ✓	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	6 18 ✓	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	9 18 ✓	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	5 18 ✓	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	18 18 ✓	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 45	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	10 18 ✓	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 45	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	16 18 ✓	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 45	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	8 18	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 45	1923. 4		1927. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-851

NAME

Bush Samuel

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1048111

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 1 Conn V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					JUN 5 1926
Remarks: RE TO CLAIM.							

NAME:

*Bush, Samuel*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1048111*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of June 21 1870*

Service:

*Pvt E 1 Conn V. Cav*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>11 Feb 07</del>	<del>23 Mar 07</del>				
Reis.	32	<del>15 Sept 6 1912</del>	<del>July 1 1914</del>			JUN 10 1918	
	Inc.	<del>19 Jan 22 1915</del>			50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>27 July 22 1920</del>					

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*4796*

Home:

*Dis 7/3/15*

6-681



NAME **SAMUEL BUSH**

Certificate No. **1048111**

Act of May 1, 1920

Rate **50**

**GROUP 3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

MAY: 4 50  
 JUNE: ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED  
 JULY: ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED  
 AUGUST: ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

*✓* *Payment for 1927-1928 made by check dated 1/14/1928*

NAME: *Samuel Bush* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1048111**

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: ~~12 50~~ **19 32 50** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	Int 57 SH	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	28 57 VSH	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57 F.S.	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	16	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 31 H.H.	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10/7 36 H.H.	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 96	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	15 H.H.	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 96	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 H.H.	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 H.H.	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10/6 36 H.H.	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 H.H.	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 H.H.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 H.H.	1914. 2	8/3 - 73 36	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	20	1914. 3	14 6 SH	1918. 3	1 93 40	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	12 46 50 SH	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

1922. 3: **GROUP 3 PAID**  
 1922. 4: **JUNE 4, 1922**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush Samuel L.*

Certificate No. *1190.777* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Artificer S. 4" O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Aug 4, 1920</i>	<i>July 20, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott & Kaggaman & Co. pd 8/17/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29* 1921 Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush Samuel N.*

Certificate No. *1010918* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Platoon B 1st US Cav*

Disability: *Partial paralysis of lower extremities*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>8 Mar 1899</i>	<i>14 Sept 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1142* Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel L. Bush										Certificate No. 1190.777					
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 36
		2				2				2				2	4 12
		3				3				3				3	4 12
		4				4				4				4	4 12
		1				1				1				1	4 12
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 12
		3				3				3				3	4 12
		4				4				4				4	4 12
		1				1				1				1	5 4
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 36
		3				3				3				3	4 36
		4				4				4				4	4 36
		1				1				1				1	4 36
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 36
		3				3				3				3	4 36
		4				4				4				4	4 36

NAME: Samuel L. Bush										Certificate No. 1190.777					
Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 Rate: 30					Remarks: War with Spain.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	8 90	1911.		1	4 90	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 30
		2	10 90			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 30
		3	8 90			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 30
		4	10 90			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 30
		1	9 90			1	4 90			1	4 90			1	4 30
1908.		2	9 90	1912.		2	4 90	1916.		2	4 90	1920.		2	4 30
		3	7 90			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 30
		4	10 90			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 30
		1	16 90			1	4 90			1	4 90			1	4 30
1909.		2	10 90	1913.		2	4 90	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	4 90
		3	10 90			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 90
		4	9 90			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 90
		1	14 90			1	4 90			1	4 90			1	4 90
1910.		2	10 90	1914.		2	4 90	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2	4 90
		3	16 90			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 90
		4	8 90			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 90

NAME: *Bush Samuel P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108201* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pri A 5 Mo V. I. & M 34 U.S. I.*

Disability: *Dis of stomach & affection of left testicle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	6 Dec 1905	11 Jan 1906				
	12	4 Nov 1908	18 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Mineral* NOV 4 1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4375* Home: *Dis 12/09*

6-681

NAME: *Bush Samuel P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108201* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pri A 5 Mo & M 34 U.S. I.*

Disability: *Dis of stomach & affection of left testicle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Nov 1908</i>	<i>18 Nov 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka* 4 Nov 09

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DEAD-REPT'D DEC 23 1909*

Former Roll No. Home: *Sanitarium*

6-681

NAME: Samuel P Bush				Certificate No. 1108201			
Last paid to: Rate: 30/12				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	15.26	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7.76	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	17.36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	Trans per let. P. O. NOV 4 1909 to Milwaukee	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Samuel P Bush				Certificate No. 1108201			
Last paid to: Rate: Aug 09 17				Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D DEC 11 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	Sanitarium	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 1	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Sarah* *Dead - 9,575*

Certificate No. *1407288* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. No. 10 Pa Res Corps V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 31 Mch 1894</i>	<i>19 July 1895</i>	<i>Charles</i>		<i>28 Dec 1908</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 6 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3 10 1917 - July 6 1917.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1214</i>						

6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Sarah* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *347126* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Bush Franklin R.*

Service: *Pr. E 12 Res V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Apr. 1908</b>	<i>5 Feb 1903</i>			
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 29, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 18 1923</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1374</i>						

6-579

NAME: Sarah Bush					Date of Inv. 19, 1908					Certificate No. 9575 407288					
Last paid to: 1907					Rate: 8 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		
	1	7	30		1	8	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	12	42		3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		
	1	10	37		1				1	4	36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Sarah Bush					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 547126					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12/20	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		9 4 30
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2		10 4 30
	3				3	20 9 mo	36		3	4	36		3		11 4 30
	4				4	12/31	36		4	4	36		4		12 4 30
	1				1	1/14	36		1	4	36		1		1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	7/19	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		2 4 75
	3				3	24	36		3	4	36		3		3 4 90.50
	4				4	1/31	36		4	4	36		4		4 4 90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1		1 4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		2 4 90
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3		3 4 90
	4				4	36	48.13		4	4	75		4		4 4 90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1		1 4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		2 4 90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3 4 90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4 4 75
															GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush Sarah

Certificate No. 707487 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lucas T

Service: Co. 6 25th Reg. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	7	22 May 05	Sept 05			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 8/6/13 Bureau notified: 1/21/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.          6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush Sarah

Certificate No. 609,960 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Stapoleon Bush

Service: Co. B 5th Reg. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	5	21 Sept. 1905	28 May 1906			
	12	19 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: May 24 1910 Bureau notified: JUN 23 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.          6-679



NAME: Sarah Bush				Certificate No. 7											
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		7 36 ✓	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		11 36 ✓	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		13 36 ✓	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		11 36 ✓	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		8 36 ✓	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		13 36 ✓	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 36 ✓	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		12 36 ✓	1913.	3		4 36 ✓	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		11 36 ✓	1913.	4		4 36 ✓	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		9 36 ✓	1914.	1		GROUP ?	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		7 36 ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		10 36 ✓	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		10 36 ✓	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Sarah Bush				Certificate No. 609960											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8				Rate: F 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		C	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		C	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		10 34	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		8 36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		9 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		9 36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		6 36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2		CONCORD	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		GROUP 1	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Bush Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *713807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25962*  
 Name of Soldier: *Abraham* **REARRIED** *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*  
 Service: *U S G Ohio Army*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 14</i>	<i>Nov 10 20</i>	<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 Fees: *10 E Sparks*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: **REARRIED** *March 15 1923* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1924*  
 Remarks: *Now Farmer*  
*Evidence of remarriage filed with case.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* *1013 Market St. San Diego* 6-679

NAME: *Bush Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *731503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1391*  
 Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*  
 Service: *Pt K, 172<sup>nd</sup> Pa. Inf*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 16</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Nov 11</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 16 - 11* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1914*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Sarah Bush				Certificate No. 713807			
Last paid to: Orig				Rate: 25-30			
Remarks: Act. A. 19. 1908.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 33	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

REMARKS: ~~REMARKS~~

1925. 1 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

1925. 2 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

1925. 3 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

4/25/24. 12 to Date of Remittance Mrs. B. B.

1930. 2 notified - 12/7/23

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 1391 Sarah Bush				Certificate No. 731503			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15			
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 31 20	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Jush Sarah*

Certificate No. *881.757* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *John W. Pa Dy*

Service: *Pt. J. F. 100 Pa Dy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Oct 3, 1919</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Bush Sarah**

Certificate No. **1561614** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier **Jacob V**

Service **Pt K 19 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Nov 20 1926</b>	<b>Apr 22 1927</b>			
Died: <i>Mar 31, 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>APR 20 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Sarah Bush*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *881.757*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>1/2/20 50 83</i> 12 4	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 75	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4			

NAME **Sarah Bush**

Certificate No. **1561614**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WTRW

Fees **\$10 Bird H Davis 5/2/27**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY					4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30						
MARCH					4 30	4 30						
APRIL					<i>fee</i> 124 4 30	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *37000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Edward G.*

Service: *at Col 11 USC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>5 July 1892</i>	<i>3 Feb 1893</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 7:09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3/29/10</i>				
Remarks: <i>P. M. 1 Sigalaua Salina</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bush Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *405729* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Charles* 517

Service: *Corp C 11 Penn Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>+ Jan 1895</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Grant Nebraska</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>473</i>						

6-579

NAME: Sarah A. Bush												Certificate No. 385478											
Last paid to: 4 - 1909												Rate: 30		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1290	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1190	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah A. Bush												Certificate No. 405729											
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908												Rate: 12		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bush Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *662426* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John M. Bush*

Service: *Capt. U.S. 48th Reg. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2, 1923* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1923*

Remarks: *N.*

Former Roll No. *1271* 6-679

NAME: *Bush Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *432240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John S. Bush*

Service: *Corp. B. B. 267th V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 24, 1911</i>	<i>NOV 14 1911</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: Sarah W. Bush		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 612436	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908		Rate: 20 25 30		Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 33
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 38
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 38
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1	11 36 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	13 36 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	7 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4	19 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	38	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 90.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				1923. 1	9 4 30
				1923. 2	0 4 30
				1923. 3	11 4 30
				1923. 4	12 4 30
				1924. 1	1 4 30
				1924. 2	<del>2 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

NAME: Sarah A. Bush		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 732,249	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 2 30		Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1 4	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	2	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	1/2 1/2	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	16	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 95.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				1923. 1	9 4 90
				1923. 2	0 4 30
				1923. 3	1 4
				1923. 4	12 4
				1924. 1	3 1 4 30
				1924. 2	2 4 30
				1924. 3	3 4 30
				1924. 4	4 4 30
				1925. 1	5 4
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME **Bush, Sarah A** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **859112** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James G.**

Service **Pvt. 15th Batty Ind Light Art.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 17, 1926</i>			<b>JUL 17 1926</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Bush, Sarah A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859,112* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *James G.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt 15<sup>th</sup> Battery Indiana Light Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>November 10, 1917</i>	<i>January 16, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to: .....		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH A BUSH

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 859112

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>		CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Bu  
3-107/  
A 6/30

NAME: Sarah A. Bush				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 859.112			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	FEB 15 345,	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	12 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Bush Sarah A** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **953377** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **James**

Service **Pt C 25 N J Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jun 27 1924</b>	<b>Oct 17 1924</b>			
Died	<i>April 27, 1925</i>					
Reported			<b>MAY 5 1925</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Bush Sarah Ann* (3-P. A. 2) **1417**

Certificate No. *426099* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pt. B 88 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>8</b>	<i>May 10-1893</i>	<i>Jun 13-1896</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908.</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/8/10. 60</i>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 14 1910</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>514</i>						

6-679

NAME Sarah A Bush

Certificate No. 953377

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 Joseph H Hunter 10/29/24

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			<del>4 30</del>									
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER		fee 29.87										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

CHECK CANCEL

Letter to Bu  
2-1-21  
D 5/5

NAME: 1417 Sarah Ann T. Bush				Certificate No. 426.099							
Last paid to NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	31 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

10-22-1917  
Jennie Cunningham  
Order 5-11

NAME: *Bush Sarah Ann Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4219* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Qri Co D 5 La Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup 1/2</i>		<i>April 10, 1908</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>29 Sept 1909.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-24-07 &amp; let of R Bush 11/13/09</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>255.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bush Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *828733* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Serg. Qb. 59 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 24-1916</i>	<i>July 27-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*8/3*  
6-679

NAME: Sarah Ann Matilda Bush - DEAD										Certificate No. 4219				
Last paid to: MAY 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2	208	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	GROUP 2	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: Sarah C. Bush										Certificate No. 828733	
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 90	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3 4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3	3 4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4 90	1930. 4	
						4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Bush Sarah Helen**

Certificate No. **741946** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel W**

Service: **Corp G 2 Ky V C**

6-8574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Dec. 25, 1924</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 7 1925</i>						
Remarks:						
				Died <i>12/25 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>2-26-25</i>		
				payable to <i>Katherine Peacock</i> <i>Mount Washington, Ky.</i>		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Bush Sarah Helen* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *741946* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel W. Bush*

Service: *Cpl G. 2 Ky V C*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mch 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1912</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No.				<b>L. I. R.</b>		



NAME SARAH HELEN BUSH

Certificate No. 741946

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30	7-22									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Sarah Helen Bush				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 741946			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	20 17 20	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3 4	30	1920. 3 4	90.50	1924. 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4	30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2 4	30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3 4	30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4 4	36	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4 4	30	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 4	30	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2 4	30	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3 4	30	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90	1926. 4 4	30	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sarah R. Bush*

Certificate No. *556675*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Philo P. Musen alias. Col. Bush*

Service: *Regt. Co. 13. 1md Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>16 Nov 1904</i>	<i>1 Feb 1905</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1907.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. O.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>APR 28 1909</i> <i>Form 3-798</i>				
Remarks: <i>Died 13 Apr 1909      Reimbursement order dated <b>AUG 4 1909</b></i>						
<i>payable to <u>Martha Ann Pedfrey</u>      1417 E. Linnale St</i>						
<i>Former Roll No. <u>1366</u>      <u>Dalto. Md</u></i>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Bush Sarah R**

Certificate No. **607560**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Philo P**

Service: **Princ Musen 14 Conn V I**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <i>Aug. 31. 1925</i>						
Reported <b>SEP 17 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Sarah R. Bush				Certificate No. 586.678			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 12			
Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8 24	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	8 24	2		2		2	
3	10 24	3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	9 30	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	DEAD.	2		2		2	
3	REIMBURSEMENT	3		3		3	
4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

*Handwritten note: Martha Ann Godfrey \$16 8/9/09.*

NAME SARAH R BUSH  
 Certificate No. 607560  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920  
 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

*Handwritten notes: CHECK CANCELED, CHECK CANCELED, 3-11-76, 10/1/09*

NAME: / (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	20	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Lusk, Seth A.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *4016* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *10th Regt 12th Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 19 Oct 1907</del>	<del>Feb 1908</del>	<del>16 17 June 1912</del>			
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	20		Oct 1915	24 Apr 1913
				24		" 1920	

Transferred from: *WARREN, ARIZ.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *1-1918*

Remarks: *Died 5/11/1918 Accrued order dated SEP 4 1918*

*payable to widow Jennie*

Former Roll No. *505 JUN 27 1890* Home: *9/17/18* 6-681

NAME: <i>...</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>...</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	9 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	3 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	24	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920			

NAME: <i>...</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>...</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> 20				Remarks: <i>...</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1	1	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2		1923. 2	2	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3		1923. 3	3	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4		1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	14	1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1	1	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2		1924. 2	2	1928. 2	
1908. 3	36	1912. 3	36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3		1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	INC.	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	36	1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	48	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	48	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3		1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	48	1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920			

NAME: *Bush* *Silas C.* 14126 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 89835 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. & Cpl. Co. - 2 - Cal. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Mar 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Aug 1910</i>	<i>23 Aug 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, 12 May 1911* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12, 1911* Bureau notified: *May 29, 1911*

Remarks: *Edna M. Jones, Malad City, Idaho.*

Former Roll No. *2377 - 2426* Home:

6-661

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bush, Silas C.* 447 (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 741499 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *Pvt & Corp - K 2 - Cal Vol Cav*

Guardian: *Edna M Jones, Malad City, Idaho* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1912*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 July 1911</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>Octavia P.</i>	<i>5 July 1911</i>	<i>4 Dec 1915</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* to: *B. 7. DEC 9 1915*

Remarks: *Mr.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-67A

NAME: <i>Silas C. Bush</i>					Certificate No. <i>89895</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12 to Mar 08</i>					Rate: <i>20 75</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>6/13/12 46</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>Med 12</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>Admitted</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>4/21 3380</i>	1912. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>18 45</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>14 45</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>14 45</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>11 45</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 45</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>13 45</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>18 45</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 49 83</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 60</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Silas C. Bush</i>					Certificate No. <i>741499</i>				
Last paid to: <i>—</i>					Rate: <i>12+2</i>				
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.									
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>17 42</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2	<i>17 42</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>17 42</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>21 42 47</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>13 153 38</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>19 42</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>10 42</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	<i>8/27 84 6m</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>17 42</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>23 42</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	<i>30 42</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>10/1 42</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>17 42</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *Bush, Silas J.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *902101*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt E 58 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1912</i>				
		<i>accd. Order</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *Payable to Amelia Bush wid.  
410 E. State St. Olean N.Y.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10. 1913* Bureau notified: *March 8. 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2016 A.J.*

Home:

NAME: *Bush, Simeon*

48-a <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> 2306

Certificate No. *120,099*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. 3, 7<sup>th</sup> Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 16/90</i>	<i>Mar. 2/91</i>				
<i>add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 5/98</i>	<i>Nov. 28/02</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 19/07</i>	<i>Apr. 17/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *N.Y. - 2/17/09*

Transferred to: *(N.Y. 12/1/99)*

Died: *6/21/10.*

Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1910 (ch. to C.P.)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-591



NAME: <i>Silas G. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>902101</i>			
Last paid to: <i>#407-10</i>				Rate: <i>#219</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	8 33 <sup>27</sup>	1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	8 36	1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	6	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	7	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	10/28/12 31.03	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 57.43	1917. 2	PITTSBURGH	1921. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	43 23-	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>48-a Simeon Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>120,099</i>			
Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	21 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	6-21-10	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	6-21-10	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9/24 32-	1914. 3	6-21-10	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 2	1914. 4	6-21-10	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Bush Simon* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *120099* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Disability: *Capt I-7 His VJ*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>ADP 7 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Philadelphia - Feb 17/07</i> <i>B/O - Feb 16/07</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Bush, Solomon* (S-P. A. I.) **2320**

Certificate No. *133509* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 25, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt F 45 U.S.G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 30/91</i>	<i>Feb 27/92</i>		<i>12</i>	<i>Sept-12/07</i>	<i>Nov 22/07</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 3/05</i>	<i>June 21/05</i>				
	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 29/06</i>	<i>Oct 17/06</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/10/10 - P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 5 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>37</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Simon Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>170099</i>											
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>13 56-</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 60 ✓</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60 ✓</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4 60 ✓</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>9 60 ✓</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>10 60 ✓</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 60 ✓</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4 60 ✓</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>Trans</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Solomon Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>733509</i>											
Last paid to: <i>2320</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4 36</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>P</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Bush, Sophia* 82375 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *280. 948* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ernos H* ACT OF MAY 1920

Service: *Priv. H. 33 Wis*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>Jan 13-1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2264* FEB 20 1917

NAME: *Bush, Sophia* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *579336* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *James Webster*

Service: *Pl. H. 24 W. S. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>27 May 1904</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb - 1909.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 15. 1909.*

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *342* Home: 6-682

NAME: <i>Sophia Bush</i>					Certificate No. <i>280.948</i>										
Last paid to					Rate: <i>12 20-25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	OCT	35		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	9	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	6	35		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	7	36		1	4	38		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Sophia Bush</i>					Certificate No. <i>279336</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Dear</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Bush, Sophia**

Certificate No. **632,757** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph H.**

Service **Pt/ H 1 Cal V. C/**

9-6574

ISSUES <b>30</b>				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Aug 28, 1920-*

Reported **SEP 10 1925**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Bush Sophia*

Certificate No. **632757** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier **Joseph H.** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. H 1 Cal. V. C**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 Oct '06</i>	<i>12 Oct '07</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		From: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: *Duffalo, N. I.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME SOPHIA BUSH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 632757

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Sophia Bush				Certificate No. 632757			
Last paid to: Rate: <del>8 12 30</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2	7	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	10 34	1912. 3	15	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7 1	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME

Bush, Squire

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 302,444

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H. 100" U.S. Colored V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	Feb 15-1924			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				DEC 14 1928
Inc	72	Jan 5, 1928	Feb 15, 1929	Died Nov. 23 1928 Remarks: (WH)		
	90	Sept 6, 1928				

NAME:

Bush, Squire

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 302,444

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt H 100 C.I.

Disability: Bayonet wd. rt. ankle.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 6	2	11th. 1895	14th. 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Proposed pension under act Feb 6 1907 by issue Jan 24, 1910  
Jan 24 1910

Former Roll No.

1165 Gen. Law

Home:

6-681



NAME **SQUIRE BUSH.**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **302444**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	50	65		72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: *Squire Bush* Certificate No. *302444*  
 Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *6* Remarks: *Dropped*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>7 18 ✓</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>8 18 ✓</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>7 18 ✓</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>7 18 ✓</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>5 18 ✓</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>Dropped</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, Squire*

Certificate No. *302444* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. H. 100. U.S. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1910</i>				
					<i>38</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
				<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush Stanley J.*

Certificate No. *1067773* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pl. L. 7 My. V. I.*

Disability: *Mal. Swimming*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 Dec 04</i>	<i>11 Dec 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Squire Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>302444</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>10</del> <del>15</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <del>35</del> <del>40</del> <del>45</del> <del>50</del> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114
2		2	6 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 114
3		3	9 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 114
4		4	6 36	4	4 49.50	4	114
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114
2		2	6 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 114
3		3	6 36	3	5 60.50	3	4 156.20
4		4	11 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4 47.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 150
3		3	4 49.50	3	4 64.50	3	4 150
4		4	4 49.50	4	4 64.50	4	4 150
1910. 1	12 23.20	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150
2	5 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 150
3	6 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 94.20	3	4 150
4	5 36	4	4 49.50	4	4 114	4	4 150
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Stanley J. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1067223</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <b>War with Spain.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51
2		2	11 51	2	4 51	2	4 51
3		3	11 51	3	4 51	3	4 51
4		4	11 51	4	4 51	4	4 51
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51
2		2	10 51	2	4 51	2	4 51
3		3	9 51	3	4	3	4
4		4	15 51	4	4 51	4	4 51
1909. 1	9 51	1913. 1	4 5	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51
2	8 5	2	4 5	2	4 51	2	4 51
3	10 5	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51
4	4 5	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51
1910. 1	9 51	1914. 1	4 5	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 5
2	12 51	2	4 5	2	4 51	2	4 51
3	9 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51
4	9 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME **Bush, Stephen F.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **85,294**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 57 Mass V I**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <b>May 11, 1925</b>	Reported <b>JUN 13 1925</b>
				Remarks <i>Letter</i>	

NAME: *Bush, Stephen F.*

ACT of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85294*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service: *Pt D 57 Mass V I*

Disability: *Loss of both eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>	<i>11 Sept 07</i>	<i>Revised</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>June 1 1912</i>	<i>Feb 12 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	<i>25 Aug 1910</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 6 1916</i>	<i>Jan 6 1921</i>
Died: <i>Clark</i>				Benefit of former rates given			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

MAR 1 1918-001

NAME  
 Certificate No. **STEPHEN F BUSH**  
 Fees **85294**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Stephen F. Bush* Certificate No. **85294**  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: *Rate 17 21 50* *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 07	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 51	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 51	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4	6	4	4 51	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	8 42	2	5	2	5 64 20	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	7	3	8	3	4 64 50	3	4 139 20	3	4 50	3	
4	7	4	10	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	16	2	4	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7	3	4	3	4 64 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	51	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 51	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6	3	4 51	3	4 64 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 49 40	4	4 51	4	4 127 20	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Bush, Stephen P.

(2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1074,711

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp D 2 D C Inf  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Ino	72	Mar. 25, 1926	April 29, 1926			
Inc	90	Sept 15, 1926	Apr 28, 1927			APR 19 1928

Died March 6, 1928  
 Remarks: Letter to Finance 3/17/28  
 JAN 29 1929  
 Accrued order stated  
 Lucille H. Bush  
 Agawam Mass.  
 MAY 5 1926

NAME: Bush, Stephen P. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1074,711  
 Service: Corp D 2 D C Inf  
 Disability:   
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Act Feb 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	23 Feb. '07	24 June '07	Inc.	30	July 28, 1916	March 23, 1916
Inc.	15	Jan 1911	July 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	21 May 1912	3 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:   
 Transferred to:   
 Died:   
 Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:   
 Form No. 1-10-11  
 120  
 Home:   
 6-481

NAME **STEPHEN P. BUSH,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1074711**  
Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	50	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	<b>DEAD</b>									
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	<b>7-9-</b>									
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	<b>CHECK</b>									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	<b>CANCELED</b>									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90										

NAME: **Stephen P. Bush** Act of May 11, 1912, **3990** Certificate No. **1074711**

Last paid to: **4 June, 1910** Rate: ~~40~~ **25 30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 39.40	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2	7 36	1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	12 36	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	11	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	4 75	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to M.S.
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Bush, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *368260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George Bush*

Service: *Wagoner 9 165 Pa. II. M. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
<i>Dep't</i>			<i>27 Mch 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>20 Aug 1908</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 21, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 13 1922</b>				
Remarks: <i>Bendersville, Pa.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>351 A. J</i>						

6-679  
NOV 27 1916

NAME: *Bush, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *625546* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **1487**  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Anthony B.*

Service: *4 A 47 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 16-1907</i>	<i>Apr 29-1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 2, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 12 1921</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1414</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Susan Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>368260</i>											
APR paid 4 1907				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2	7		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3	6		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4	10		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3	21	34	1912.	3	6		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85 50
1908.	4	8	36	1912.	4	10		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1908.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2	17		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3	8		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4	11		1913.	4			1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
1910.	3	6		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4	38	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>1487 Susan Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>625546</i>											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1901							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2	9	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3	5	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3	19	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50
1908.	4			1912.	4	6	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3		GROUP 2
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
1910.	3	8		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		
1910.	4	8		1914.	4		38	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME Bush, Susan (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 772730 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin F

Service Pt F 169 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 5, 1924  
Reported MAY 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Bush Susan (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 772.730 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier Benjamin F.

Service: Pr. F. 168 O.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	17 Dec 13	25 Mch 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: GROUPS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME **SUSAN BUSH**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **772730**

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH		4	30										
APRIL		4	30										
MAY		<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>										
JUNE	4	80											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

NAME: <i>Susan Bush</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>772.730</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> <del>30</del>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4	36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4	36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	61.13
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>30.80</i>	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4 4	75
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
				1919. 1 4	75
				1919. 2 4	75
				1919. 3 4	75
				1919. 4	75
				1920. 1 4	75
				1920. 2 4	75
				1920. 3 4	95.50
				1920. 4 4	90
				1921. 1 4	90
				1921. 2 4	90
				1921. 3 4	90
				1921. 4 4	90
				1922. 1 4	90
				1922. 2 4	90
				1922. 3 4	90
				1922. 4 4	90
				1923. 1 4	90
				1923. 2 4	90
				1923. 3 4	90
				1923. 4 4	90
				1924. 1 4	90
				1924. 2 4	90
				1924. 3 4	90
				1924. 4 4	90
				1925. 1 4	90
				1925. 2 4	90
				1925. 3 4	90
				1925. 4 4	90
				1926. 1 4	90
				1926. 2 4	90
				1926. 3 4	90
				1926. 4 4	90
				1927. 1 4	90
				1927. 2 4	90
				1927. 3 4	90
				1927. 4 4	90
				1928. 1 4	90
				1928. 2 4	90
				1928. 3 4	90
				1928. 4 4	90
				1929. 1 4	90
				1929. 2 4	90
				1929. 3 4	90
				1929. 4 4	90
				1930. 1 4	90
				1930. 2 4	90
				1930. 3 4	90
				1930. 4 4	90

NAME: *Bush Susan* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *836.337* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pr. W. 124 U.S. Soldier*

ISSUES. *Mailed 1896.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 20</i>		<i>Oct 2, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *J. Brulle & Co. \$10. 5/2/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 1 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Bush, Susan m* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729993* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Bush, Martin S*

Service: *1st Lt a 124th Ind V.S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 1911</i>	<i>30 Sept 1911</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aug* 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan Bush</i>												Certificate No. <i>836.337</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 95.50		3		4 95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		
	1				1				1		<del>4 90</del>		1		<del>4 90</del>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		<i>Free</i>	1921.	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3		<i>2/18 291</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>2/18 291</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1				1		4 75		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Susan M. Bush</i>												Certificate No. <i>779993</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>18</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 80	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>refer</i>		2		4 86		2		<del>4 75</del>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>240</i>		3		4 86		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
	1				1		15 36		1		4 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		8 36		2		4 36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		24 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
	1				1		4 36		1		4 36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 36		2		4 36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		48.13		4				4				4		
	1				1		4 36		1		4 75		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 36		2		4 75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush Alexander*

Certificate No. *414.916* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: *25 May 27A* | *Eastorland N.Y.*

Disability: *Rheum & yrs dis heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Sept 04</i>	<i>18 Jan'y 05</i>				

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* | Transferred to:

Died: *21 Oct. 11* | Bureau notified: *18 Nov. 11-3-798-11/17/11. 77.*

REMARKS: *ACCUMULATED PAID WIDOW Margaret*

*BUREAU ORDER 10 July 1912*

Former Roll No. | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **130**  
*Bush, Teresa B*

Certificate No. **447389** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pt & 11 Pa Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>30</b>	<b>AUG. 4, 1926</b>	<b>FEB 4 1927</b>			

Died: *Oct. 20, 1930.*

Reported: **NOV 15 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: Sylvester Bush				Certificate No. 414916			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 90	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	8 90	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	23/8 to date of death	1916. 3		1920. 3	BUFFALO
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP I	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME	TERESA B. BUSH.												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	447389												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees	447389												20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
	GROUP 1													
RATE--	30												50	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Bush, Alexia B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *447389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George Bush* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Co 11 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau not filed:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>377 A.3</i>				OCT 31 1918 <sup>79</sup>		

NAME: *Bush Theodore M.* (3-P. A. 1.) *4892*

Certificate No. *943473* ARMY INVALID. DEAD. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 1379 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Hemorrhoids*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Jan 05</del>	<del>15 Feb 05</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>July 16</del>	
<del>10</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Jan 05</del>	<del>15 Feb 05</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>July 21</del>	APR 1913
Fees: <i>1/13 1917</i> order dated <i>5/26/17</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 19, 1917</i>				Check No. <i>3448666</i> Dated <i>2/4/17</i> Canceled.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G L 3079</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Jerusa B. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>447389</i>											
APR 4 1908				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>20</i> <del>30</del>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4		36		4	4	75
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	12		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	22	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85 50
	4	8	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	8			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6			4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Theodore M. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>943473</i>											
FEB 4 1909				Rate: <del>10-12-24</del> <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4		
	1				1	7	36		1	5	54.20		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36		2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	8/16	56.00	1921.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	GROUP 2			4		
	1	7	36		1	4	54		1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: *Bush, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) 387

Certificate No. 15749 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *A. G. 12' (a. Res.)*

Disability: *G. S. H. R. thigh; dis of lunge & throat*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	24	<i>July 21/97.</i>	<i>Feb. 10/98.</i>				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: *9/3/12 - P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bush, Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 2931- 3919

Certificate No. 118809 ARMY INVALID. ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~ 44028

Service: *Co. B 7<sup>th</sup> Mich. V. I.*

Disability: *Vari veins both legs and dis lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 17</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Nov. '05</del>	<del>16 Dec '05</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Reis 30</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>MAY 28 1912</del>	<del>JAN 28 1913</del>	<del>inc. 72</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Apr 29-1921</del>	<del>JUL 1 1921</del>
		<del>June 10-1918</del>	<i>Aug 21-1918</i>				

Transferred from: DETROIT

Died: *DEC 23 1922* Bureau notified: *2-1081-* NOV 7 1922

Remarks: *Accrued order dated DEC 27 1922*

*widow Etta Bush* mason mich

Former Roll No. *21-98* Home: 2682 6-681

JUL 22 1921 JAN 4 1923

NAME: 387 Thomas Bush				Certificate No. 15,749											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4		
	1				1	7	72		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	72	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3		
	4				4		8.		4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4		
	1	9	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	72	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Bush				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> 72				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	51		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	6	51		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1				1	6	51		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	51	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	6	51		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	7	51	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216
	1	5	51		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	216
1910.	2	7	51	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216
	3	9	51		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: *Bush, Thomas*

Certificate No.

*254091*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act June 27, 1890*

Service:

*1st Co D. 19" Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>22 Nov 1892</i>				

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Fees:

Transferred from:

*KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*2869.*

Home:

NAME:

*Bush, Thomas*

Certificate No.

*254091*

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service:

*1st Co D. 19" Ky Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>				
<i>ISSUE</i>							
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>May 25 1912</i>	<i>Feb. 20 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>27 April 10 1917</i>			<i>72</i>	<i>Apr. 3, 1922</i>	<i>Apr. 18, 1922</i>

Transferred from:

*Knoxville, Tenn*

Transferred to:

Died:

*June 15, 1922*

Bureau notified:

**AUG 12 1922**

Remarks:

*Boreing leg*

*\* Resume to correct rate & allow inc.*

*6/15 22*

*12.6.22.*

Former Roll No.

*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

*J. L. Hopper*  
*of Georgia Bush*

NAME: <i>Thomas Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>254091</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	819	1911. 1	0 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 76	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
**KNOXVILLE,**

NAME: <i>Thomas Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>254091</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 NOV 1912</i>				Rate: <i>18 2/50 27 38 50 72</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114
1907. 2	19678	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 114
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 114
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 114
1908. 4		1912. 4	110 31 <sup>80</sup>	1916. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	INC. 4 68 <sup>90</sup>	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 54.1	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	MAR 12 71.05	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 100 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	GROUP 2

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, Thomas*

Certificate No. *366119*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Cot E 75 U S Inf*

Disability: *Rheum and disease of eyes and disease respiratory organs*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17/4 Sept 1890</i>	<i>29 Feb 1899</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Dec 20 1918</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated <u>Apr 14 1919</u></i>	
				<i>payable to <u>Eugene O. Kisby</u></i>			
				<i>1232 No. 18<sup>th</sup> St. Philadelphia Pa.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*      Transferred to:

Died: *12/20/18*      Bureau notified: *JAN 31 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1034 1/2*      Home: *APR 28 1919*      6-681

(3-1. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bush, Thomas*

Certificate No. *925066*      **ARMY MINORS.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MNOR**

Service of Soldier: *Priv. D. 19. U. S. Inf*

Guardian: *D. L. Bonick \$1000.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan 1923*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *St. Louis Co. Mo.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jul. 22</i>	<i>Dec-6-22</i>	<i>Georgina</i>	<i>Jul-14-22</i>	<i>Nov-30-23</i>
<i>MINOR <del>PER</del> MONTH-ADDITIONAL. <i>2/11/22</i></i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 2*      Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-678



(3-P. A. 3)

NAME OF SOLDIER  
**BUSH, THOMAS**  
 Certificate No. **925 066**  
Service of Soldier

**ARMY MINORS**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

**Pt D 19 Ky Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	July 14, 1922	Dec. 6, 1922	Georgia	July 14, 1922	Nov. 30, '23

Guardian: **J. L. Hopper**

Appointed by—  
**Co. C., Knox Co., Ky. 12/11/22**  
 Amount of Bond  
**\$1000**  
 Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

**Final Report Dec. 31, 1923**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, Thomas*

Certificate No. *1101888*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Comd Sgt 7 n. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1027 June 04</i>	<i>12 Jan 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *4999*      Home:

6-681



NAME Thomas Bush  
 Certificate No 925 066  
 Fees

LOT OF MAY 1. 1920

J. L. Hopper, **GROUP 2**  
 Cdn.

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30-6												
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	XX											
APRIL	27-72											
MAY	XX											
JUNE	XX											
JULY	XX											
AUGUST	XX											
SEPTEMBER	XX											
OCTOBER	XX											
NOVEMBER	XX											
DECEMBER	20284.40											

NAME: Thomas Bush												Certificate No. 1101888			
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908						Rate: 10						Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	30	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	16	30		2				2				2			
3	19	30		3				3				3			
4	14	30		4				4				4			
1909.	1	16	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	14	30		2				2				2			
3	18	30		3				3				3			
4	18	30		4				4				4			
1910.	1	18	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	18	30		2				2				2			
3	19	30		3				3				3			
4	20	30		4				4				4			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BUSH, THOMAS E.**

Certificate No. **778513**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. B. 10" W Va. Vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 6 1907	DEC 21 1907				
INCREASE	15	17 Feb 1908	JUL 27 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 5 1911**      Bureau notified: **JAN 25 1911 3-798**

Remarks: **Died Jan 5 1911 Accrued order dated FEB 28 1911 \$16.00**  
**payable to widow Eliza M. Bush**      **Grain Mills, W. Va.**

Former Roll No. **4955**      **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**      Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Bush Thomas J.**

Certificate No. **1172708**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of May 11, 1918**

Service: **Capt 7-24" Regt e Va Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>35</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Jan 1 1913</del>	<del>Oct 6 1913</del>				
35		JUL 1 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**      Transferred to:

Died: **Mar 19 1920**      Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 11 1913**      Home:

6-681

NAME: THOMAS E. BUSH										Certificate No. 778513									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 10										Rate: 15		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 15		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 15		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 3															

NAME: Thomas J. Bush										Certificate No. 1172808									
Last paid to: Act of May 11, 1912										Rate: 35		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 105		2		
	3				3				3		4 68 1/2		3		4 105		3		
	4				4				4		4 72		4		4 105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 72		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3				3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3				3		10-22 48 67		3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		4 60		3		4 102 80		3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4		4 105		4				4		

PAYEE BUSH, THOMAS-J FILE NO. 1212997  
1-3-40 FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for all c ds <del>Fiscal Adj. Acct. Section</del> SP 5-70	JAN 5 1940	2 eyes comb

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bush, Thornton (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 741,583 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT. JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pt L. 18" Ky. Vol Inf

Payable to claimants

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 8</u>		<u>27 Dec 1890</u>	<u>3 May 1912</u>	<u>Amos L. O'Rourke</u>	<u>Dec 27, 1890</u>	<u>Dec 18, 1892</u>
				<u>Robert Smith</u>		<u>Feb 14, 1894</u>

Notes: Joseph H. Hunter - Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: H

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-678

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *Thornton Bush* Certificate No. *741,583*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *8* Remarks: *Payable to claimants*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1	
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1	
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1	
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1	
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	

*GROUP 2*

*6/25/25 1930 7/27/27 1931 8/27/27 1932*

*Expired. From June 3, 1932*

6-681

NAME: *Bush, Timothy G* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1021554* : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. G. 7. Conn. Inf.*

Disability: ;

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees: ;

Transferred from: ; Transferred to: *Branford Conn.*

Died: *Oct. 22 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1914** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Died Oct. 22 1914. Accrued order dated APR 9 1915.*

pa. s.c. to widow *Mary A. Bush* *25 Bradley Ave. Branford, Conn.*  
 Former Roll No. **APR 1 1915** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: ;

6-681

NAME: *Bush, Tucker* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,168,053* : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Cpl. Co. 4. Ky. V. I.*

Disability: *Gunions on feet*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1905</i>	<i>29 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees: *no atty.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *John B. C. 11/10/00 R. Mch 25/12*

Died: ; Bureau notified: ;

Remarks: *H.*

**C. O. R.**  
**R.**

Former Roll No. ; Home: ;

6-681

NAME: *Timothy G Bush*

4105

Certificate No. *1,021,554*

Last paid to: *4 Sept '07* Rate: ~~*75*~~ *25*

Remarks: *5*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 36	1 <b>DEAD</b>	1915. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1
1907. 2	2 8	2 <i>4/30 40 83</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2
1907. 3 <i>11/8 35</i>	3 8	3 <i>75</i>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3
1907. 4 <i>12 36</i>	4 7 <del><i>44 20</i></del>	4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4
1908. 1 <i>7</i>	1 6 45	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
1908. 2 <i>6</i>	2 <i>10</i>	2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2
1908. 3 <i>9</i>	3 <i>10/25 45 34</i>	3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3
1908. 4 <i>9</i>	4 4 75	4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4
1909. 1 <i>8</i>	1 4	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
1909. 2 <i>8</i>	2 4	2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3 <i>8</i>	3 <i>1</i>	3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3
1909. 4 <i>7</i>	4 4 75	4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1 <i>7</i>	1 75	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2 <i>8</i>	2 4 75	2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3 <i>8</i>	3 4 75	3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4 <i>21</i>	4 4 75	4 <i>63 47 68 1 Cause</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4

6-681

NAME: *Tucker Bush*

Certificate No. *1,168,053*

Last paid to: Rate: *6*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
1907. 2	2	2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2
1907. 3	3	3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3
1907. 4	4 <i>468 20</i>	4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4
1908. 1	1 <i>Timothy G Bush</i>	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
1908. 2	2	2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2
1908. 3	3	3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3
1908. 4	4	4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4
1909. 1	1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
1909. 2	2	2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3	3	3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3
1909. 4	4	4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1	1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2	2	2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3	3	3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4	4	4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4

NAME: *Bush Tucker* ACT OF JUNE-5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 1058

Certificate No. *1168053* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Capt. Co 4 Key V.I.*

Disability: *Common in bit*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>4 Aug 05</i>	<i>29 Feb. 12</i>				
<i>Reid 30</i>		<i>July 3, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1921</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ga.* Bureau notified: *Columbus, Ga.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 9 1921* Home: *Columbus, Ga. 9/19/16* 6-681

NAME: *Bush Tucker* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1030000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co 4 1st U.S. Cav. Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>MAY 11, 1912</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>Restor + Inc 19</i>		<i>March 4-1913</i>	<i>May 29-1914</i>
	<i>155.3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>5 March 1913</i>			<i>and to end July 3/13 date of death - Payable to Charlotte Bush - widow</i>	

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1913*

Remarks: *1912*

Former Roll No. *1300* JUN 27 1890 Home: *New Hampton Mo* 6-681



NAME: Tucker Bush		- ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. 1168.153	
Last paid to: <i>Payment made</i>		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>1058</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 18 CH	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 2	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 18 C.H.	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 3	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 18 CH	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 4	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 1	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	$\frac{1}{3}$ 474	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 2	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 3	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 18	1916. 3	14 18 CH	1920. 4	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 18	1916. 4	4 18	1921. 1	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	18	1921. 2	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	18	1921. 3	6 4
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 4	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1922. 1	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 2	
1910. 2		1914. 2	18 18 C.H.	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 3	
1910. 3		1914. 3	15 18 C.H.	1918. 3	18	1922. 4	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 18 C.H.	1918. 4	4 18		

NAME: Tucker Bush		- ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1039.195	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>36</i>		Remarks: <i>1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	2140	1912. 1	36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	36	1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	36	1912. 3	36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1	$\frac{3}{4}$ 28 1/2	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	DIED	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	15	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	GROUP 2	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME **Bush, Violet** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **826688** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **CIVIL WAR. Special Act. Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier \_\_\_\_\_

Service **Charles B**

**Sgt K 19 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Jul 2 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 20 1926			

Died **Feb. 16, 1929**

Reported **MAR 21 1929**

Remarks:

*Bush Violet*

Certificate No. **826.688** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles B.**

Service: **Sergt K 19<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.**

**75. ✓** ISSUES. **Married 1898** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	September 12, 1916	June 20, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>M. Elliott Maggaman Fee \$10.</b>				<b>JUL 21 1917</b>		

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ **JUL 3 1917** 6-679

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

VIOLET BUSH  
826688

CIVIL WAR.  
Act of May 1, 1920  
Special Act.  
20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1918

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4						

NAME: Violet Bush  
Certificate No. 826.688

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30  
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	7/21 134 67	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	30 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							TO JULY 4, 1927				

NAME: *Bush, Walter* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *940289* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pub. I 1st US Artillery, Batty M 3 usartillery*

Disability: *Taricose veins left leg & abdomen, rheumatism & res. disease of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1896</i>	<i>25<sup>th</sup> March 1898</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended, C. O. Dec. 17, 1909 from May 3, 1909. Curbed \$21. 12/29/09 \$21 recovered and dep. with Asst. Treas. Gen., Balty M 3, CK 342475. 2/15/10 1/2 1908 pay to wife *Lidia* 13*

Former Roll No. *23* Home: *Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. 225-18-132*

NAME: *Bush, Walter C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *755101* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Law: *Act of February 1905*

Service: *Sgt. Co. H. 7<sup>th</sup> and J. 1 Mich Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>		<i>12 20<sup>th</sup> Mich 1907</i>	<i>25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1907</i>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>16 20<sup>th</sup> May 1912</i>	<i>28<sup>th</sup> Sept 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>Sept 20, 1913</i>	<i>Mich. 24, 1914</i>				

Fees: *27 Sept 20, 1918*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 17* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1917** Check No. *3449077* Date *2/17/17* Canceled.

Remarks: *Rodgeland Miss 900 Hot 6 ave Topeka Kans*

Former Roll No. *2956* Act of June 27 1893. Home: *268*

**DEAD**

NAME: <i>Walter Bush</i>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>940289</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>14.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	9	4 42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42
	2	11			2	13	4 42		2	4	42		2	4	14
	3	11			3	11	4 42		3	4	42		3	4	14
	4	16			4	8	4 42		4	4	42		4	4	14
	1	9			1	12	4 42		1	4	42		1	4	14
1908.	2	13		1912.	2	7	4 42	1916.	2	4	42	1920.	2	4	42
	3	10			3	9	4 42		3	4	42		3	4	14
	4	7			4	7	4 42		4	4	42		4	4	14
	1	11			1	4	4 42		1	4	42		1	4	14
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	4 42	1917.	2	4	42	1921.	2	4	42
	3	15	4 42		3	8	4 42		3	4	42		3	4	42
	4	20	4 42		4	4	4 42		4	4	42		4	4	42
	1	15	4 42		1	4	4 42		1	4	42		1	4	42
1910.	2	10	4 42	1914.	2	4	4 42	1918.	2	4	42	1922.	2	4	42
	3	10	4 42		3	8	4 42		3	4	42		3	4	42
	4	9	4 42		4	4	4 42		4	4	42		4	4	42

NAME: <i>Walter C. Bush</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>755101</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907 \$12.15 21.50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	2018		1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	1	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	64 50		2	2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64 50		3	3	
	4	12/11 14 23			4	10	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	
	1	12 30			1	14	36		1	4	64 50		1	1	
1908.	2	9 36		1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	64 50	1920.	2	2	
	3	8 36			3	10/19 11 18	36		3	4	64 50		3	3	
	4	13 36			4	11	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	
	1	10 36			1	4	49 50		1	4	64 50		1	1	
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4	49 50	1917.	2	GROUP 2		1921.	2	2	
	3	11 36			3	4	49 50		3				3	3	
	4	15			4	4	49 50		4				4	4	
	1	11 36			1	4	49 50		1				1	1	
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	28	36 33	1918.	2	4	64 50	1922.	2	2	
	3	11 36			3	4	64 50		3				3	3	
	4	9			4	4	64 50		4	Inc.			4	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush Walter R*

Certificate No. *519419* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Music Co 150, my & 9.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<del>24</del>	<del>17 Feb 1904</del>	<del>15 May 1904</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Oct 22, 1915</del>	<del>DEC 23 1915</del>
<i>Re-issue</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>18 May 1912</del>	<del>29 Oct 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 22, 1920</del>	
	<i>40</i>					<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Died *June 17, 1919* Accrued order dated *July 31, 1919*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ payable to widow *May Bush*

Bureau notified: *17 1919*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ **AUG 7 1919**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, Warren*

Certificate No. *527112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. Co. B. 101st U. S. Col. Inf.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_ **DEAD**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-ISS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 July 1911</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1911</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *10 June 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 2/16 - 2/19/12*

Remarks: *Widow, Miss.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ **AUG 27 1912**

6-681

NAME: <i>Bush Walter R Bush</i>										Certificate No. <i>519419</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17 18 24 40</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>736</i>	1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>120</i></del>
	4				4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4	<i>8/15</i>	<i>9867</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>7/15</i>	<i>26</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4	<i>1</i>	<i>132</i> <sup>80</sup>		4		

NAME: <i>Warren Bush</i>										Certificate No. <i>527112</i>					
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Aug 1911</i>					Rate: <i>\$12.</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>2019</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>3680</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, Warren*

Certificate No. *527112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Cpl Co B, 101<sup>st</sup> U.S. C. Vol Infs*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 8</i>		<i>4 Nov 1894</i>	<i>16 Jan 1895</i>				

*Entered by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Revised, Nov 13 1926*  
*Disability certificate issued Jan 27-11*

Former Roll No. *2958* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Bush, Watson W*

Certificate No. *140 358* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *1 Lt & Capt B 2 N Y M R*

Disability:

4-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Nov 13 1926</i>	<i>JAN 21 1928</i>
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>					

Remarks: *Nov 13 1926 Act of July 3, 1926 APR 11 1928*  
*Walter Bush*

*4 Forest St. Belmont Mass.*



NAME: *Warren Bush*

Certificate No. *527112*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate *8*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11	848	1911. 1 15	24	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 11	24	2		2		2	
3		3 16	24	3		3		3	
4		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 10		2		2		2		2	
3 13		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4	
1 11		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 25		2		2		2		2	
3 8	24	3		3		3		3	
4 15	24	4		4		4		4	

NAME **WATSON W. BUSH.**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **I40358**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	50	55	60	65	70	75	80	85	90	95	100	
	1923.	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CANCELED

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Bush Watson H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *140,358* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *1st Lt. Capt, B 2 reg M R*

Disability: *Chronic disease of right ankle & left shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 15 1913</del>	<del>7 Aug 76</del>		<del>38</del>	<del>JUN 10 1913</del>	
		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>27 Aug 14 1916</i>	<i>Sept 11 1916</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: **SEP 19 1916** 681

NAME: *Bush, William* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *114 034* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt I 16 Ohio V Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept. 1, 1925	October 5, 1925		

Died: *Dec 20 1925* Reported: **JAN - 7**

Remarks: *ck*

OCT 6 1925

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Watson W. Bush				140358	
Last paid to:		Rate: 17 21 <sup>50</sup> 2738		50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 51	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 2	7 51	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	1/8 <sup>20</sup> 705	1916. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	11 64 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 4	5 73 <sup>67</sup>
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 81
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 81
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 81
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 81
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 81
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 81
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 122 <sup>80</sup>
					GROUP 1 PAID TO ... 1922

NAME		WILLIAM BUSH		Act of May 1, 1920		
Certificate No.		114034				
Fees				GROUP 3		
RATE--	50-	72				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCEL	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, William* 50.398

Certificate No. *114 034* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: *Pt - I - 16 - Old* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>27 Aug 88</del>	<del>7 Feb 89</del>		440	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reiss</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Nov 5 1912</del>	<del>Oct 25 1915</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>30 Oct 16 1915</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: \* *Beneficial interest rates given.*

Former Roll No. *2819* **NOV 9 1915** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, William* 6785 5128

Certificate No. *144165* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: *Pvt Sgt I, 15th Ia*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<b>OCT 29 1907</b>	Died <i>May 29 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jan 11 1916</i>			
Inc	15	<i>20 Mar 1911</i>	<b>1</b>	payable to widow <i>Louise D. Bush</i>			
Reiss	35	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<b>JAN 6 1913</b>	# 272 Rec Sta <i>Pierre S. Dakota</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/29/15* Bureau notified: **JUL 15 1912**

Remarks: Check No. *672* Dated **JUL 4 1915** 6785

Former Roll No. *7384* **Gen'l Law.** Home: **JAN 11 1915** 6-681

NAME: <i>William Bush</i>										ACT FOR MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>114034</i>													
Last paid to: <i>25 30 40 50</i>					Rate: <i>50 398</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	75		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	75		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	6	83		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	75	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	75		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3										
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4										
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>William Bush</i>										Certificate No. <i>144165</i>													
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>10 12 15 25</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	75		3	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	75	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	115		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Bush, William

Certificate No.

252 422

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt D 53 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 9, 1926	July 23, 1926			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 29, 1926			MAY 26 1928

Accrued order dated NOV 14 1928  
 payable to widow Abby Bush  
 Bow st.  
 Townsend.  
 Mass  
 AUG 6 1926 OCT 7 1926

NAME:

Bush, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

252 422

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Sgt. D 53 Mass Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dep	12	July 1876	19 July, 1907	Inc	20	Aug 8, 1911	Jan 29, 1917
Res	15	Aug 1911	26 Aug, 1911		35		
Res	20	May 1912	22 Jan. 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form No. 1917 FEB 5 1917

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

5-681

NAME WILLIAM BUSH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 252422

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	-50	72 90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 80	4 90							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90								

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: WILLIAM BUSH,

Act of May 11, 1914 241

Certificate No. 252422

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20 24 35~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 38 30	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	166 50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	5 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	1 60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 102 80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	0	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bush, William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *339577* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service:  *Pvt. & 22 U.S.C. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1917*

Remarks: *Reis to correct rate.*

Check No. *3910751* Dated *APR 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: *Mechanicsburg, Pa* 6-681

NAME: *Bush, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *339574* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service:  *Pvt & 22 U.S.C. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 70 Aug 1890</i>	<i>6 Sept 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111177* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>William Bush</u>		TWO OF NAME		Certificate No. <u>339877</u>	
Last paid to: <u>4/12</u>		Rate: <u>52024</u>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 46 <sup>40</sup>	1916. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 45	1916. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	<sup>40</sup> 10 32 <sup>22</sup> a.m.	1916. 4	4 72
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72
1909. 2		1913. 2	✓	1917. 2	4 72
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	72
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	

NAME: <u>William Bush</u>		2 OF NAME.		Certificate No. <u>339877</u>	
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>		Rate: <u>120</u>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	
1908. 1		<b>PITTSBURGH Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4	0	1914. 4		1918. 4	

NAME: *Bush, William*  
 Certificate No. *704278* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *INDIGENT LAW*  
 Service: *Sgt 8<sup>th</sup> Mo S.M. V. Cav*  
 Disability: *Rheum & dis of rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act</i>		<i>17 May 1911</i>	<i>22 June 1911</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Jan. 9. 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1914**  
 Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO James Bush ORDER COM'S 7/20/14*  
 Former Roll No. *3510* Home: *Mo*

NAME: *Bush, William*  
 Certificate No. *704272* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 0, 1907.**  
 Service: *Sgt 8<sup>th</sup> Mo S.M. Vol Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *3510* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

NAME: <i>William Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>704278</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 30</i>				<b>DEAD</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>no fee</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>72</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8 72</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>8 72</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>14 90</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>90</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		<i>90</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>90</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>60 1/6 60</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>William Bush</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>704272</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>60</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>Dropped</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		<i>2420</i>	1911.	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>60</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>60</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>60</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>60</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>60</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>60</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Bush, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 708642 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907~~

Service: Musc D 1 Ind H A

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1907</del>	<del>11 Jan 1908</del>	<del>Inc. 25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Oct. 2, 1914</del>	<del>Nov. 12, 1914</del>
<del>REISSUE 10</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>MAY 24 1912</del>	<del>DEC 2 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct. 2, 1914</del>	<del>W</del>
				<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.			
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 30, 1920 3-1081</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 18 1920</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>726157</u>				Home: <u>S. H. 2/10/20</u>			

6-681

NAME: Bush, William TWO OF NAME ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>1)</sup>

Certificate No. 712058 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907~~

Service: 2 Rt 11 Inapt Batty O. R. A

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>2 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>20 June 1907</u>	<u>Inc 6 19/5</u>	<u>6 19/5</u>	<u>Reimbursement order dated Sept. 24, 1915</u>	
<u>Reis 30</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>18 May 1912</u>	<u>31 July 1912</u>	<u>payable to</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Daniel M. Bush</u>	
Fees:				<u>R#1. Tidionite, Pa.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>8/6/15</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 19 1915</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>224 A. 1</u>				Home: <u>OCT 8 1915</u>			

6-681

NAME: William Bush 3000 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 708642

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (29) Rate: 17 25 10 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	17	120 DH
	2				2	6	A. M. F.		2	4	75		2	11	120 DH
	3				3	8	A M F		3	9	75		3	12	120 DH
	4				4				4	4	75		4	10	120 DH
1908.	1	2/4	1407		1	6	S E R		1	4	75		1	10	120 DH
	2	16	JMT		2	8	D D.		2	4	75		2	9	120 DH
	3	8	N D B		3	10	A M F		3	4	75		3	9	161 DH
	4				4	JAN 23	1916.	4	4	75		4		GROUP 3	
	1	14	DH H		1	4	1917.	1	10	75 DH		1			
	2	15	DH H		2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3	17	DH H		3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	24	N. T.		1	4	57		1	4	75		1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	57		2	2	75 20A		2		
	3	7/21	36 A. T.		3	4	57		3	4	117		3		
	4	17	N. D. B.		4	4	57		4	4	120		4		

NAME: William Bush Certificate No. 712-058

Last paid to: 4/14/07 - 12 Rate: 30 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2		
	3		15 68 53		3	7			3	4	90		3		
	4		10 00		4	6			4	27	33		4		
	1	8			1	8			1				1		
1908.	2	9			2	9			2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3		
	4	6			4	8/13	15 33		4				4		
	1	8			1	10	90		1				1		
1909.	2	9			2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	10			1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	6			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, William*

Certificate No. *853026*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr A 96 NY 8*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 Sept 90</i>	<i>27 Mar 93</i>				
<i>Reinst 17</i>		<i>31 May 12</i>	<i>26 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*      Transferred to:

Died: *7/29/12*      Bureau notified: **JUL 29 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4148*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, William*      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *8331631*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr L 46 Ill. 18*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>15 24 June 1890</i></del>		<del><i>18 Jan 1908</i></del>					
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>June 29, 1912</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.*      Transferred to:

Died: *1/6/16*      Bureau notified: *11 20 1915*

Remarks: *Check 983055 / Date ~~NOV 4 1915~~ ~~FEB 4 1915~~ Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5687*      **JUN 27 1890**      Home:      6-681

NAME: *William Bush* Certificate No. *253026*

Last paid to: Rate: *12-7-* Remarks: *7-7-*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 9 36	1911. 3 3 9 36	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 1 9 36	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 <i>Columbus</i>	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3 <i>Madison</i>	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1912. 4 4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 4 4 <i>Madison</i>	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 9 36	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 9	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 9 36	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 9 36	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 7	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 9 36	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *William Bush* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *812016*

Last paid to: Rate: *24* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 1 45	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 45	1911. 2 2 45	1915. 2 2 4 72	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 45	1911. 3 3 45	1915. 3 3 4 72	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 45	1911. 4 4 45	1915. 4 4 4 72	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 1902 45	1912. 1 1 45	1916. 1 1 <del>4 72</del>	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 6 45	1912. 2 2 45	1916. 2 2 <i>Dead</i>	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 45	1912. 3 3 10 45	1916. 3 3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 45	1912. 4 4 9 45	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 45	1913. 1 1 45	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 45	1913. 2 2 45	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 45	1913. 3 3 4 45	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 45	1913. 4 4 4 45	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 45	1914. 1 1 45	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 45	1914. 2 2 4 45	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 45	1914. 3 3 45	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 45	1914. 4 4 DEC 21 45	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Bush William**

**ARMY INVALID**

LAW: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **909 739**

Disability **Pvt. H 95 Pa. Inf.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	June 2, 1922				SEP 10 1925
				Died <i>Aug 11 1925</i> Remarks: <i>PH Letter</i>		

NAME: **Bush, William** **TWO OF NAME** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **909739** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pvt. H 95 Pa. Inf.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>21 Feb 1912</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>29 Mar 1912</del>	<del>20 Apr 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>19 Oct 1912</del>	Inc.	72	June 2, 1922	Jan. 25, 1923
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>11 Mar 1918</del>	<del>June 8, 1918</del>				

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2245 A J** Home: **Jayeterville, Pa. R.D. 2**



NAME **WILLIAM BUSH,**

Certificate No. **909739**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE- 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: <i>William Bush</i> TWO OF NAME					Certificate No. <i>909739</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4-10-8</i>					Rate: <del>25 30 40 50</del> <i>72</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>6/7 5 20</i>	1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>
1907. 2	<i>10 26</i>	1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 1	<i>8</i>	1912. 1	<i>5</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 45 50</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>	1924. 3	<i>B-4 72</i>
1908. 4	<i>4</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 44 75</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>128</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush William* 574.0

Certificate No. *1622369* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 3, 1907~~

Service: *Company 36 Ord* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>May 1</del>	<del>3 May 1</del>				
Reis	25	28 May 12	16 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *P. 1*

Died: *Feb. 10 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *New York*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *W.P.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush William* -13

Certificate No. *1622369* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Wagnier 36 ord*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	2 May 06	24 May 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4149* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Bush</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1022369</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>5140</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 75	1916.	1		4 75 (Chg. <i>1025039</i> noted)	1920.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		75 R	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4		

NAME: <i>William Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1022369</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		DROPPED - PENSIONED		3				3		
	4				4		UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1917		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3		
	4		19 36		4				4				4		

NAME: *William Bivh, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101952* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. Co. 118 U.S.C. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<i>2 July 1909</i>	<i>4 Aug 1909</i>	INCREASE	<i>15<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>Nov 25-1912</i>	<i>Sept 23-1914</i>
					<i>21<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>Nov 25-1916</i>	
					<i>27<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>Nov 25-1921</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>38. Nov 25, 1918</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11, 1918* Bureau notified: *11/27/18*

Remarks: *Died Nov 11, 1918* Accrued order dated *Feb 24/19*  
*payable to widow*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *3/3*

NAME: *William Bivh, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110195-2* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. Co. 118 U.S.C. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>11 Nov 1903</i>	<i>12 Jan 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Droped pension under act of 1906* Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *29846 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

NAME: <i>William Odier</i> <sup>now known as</sup> <i>William Bush</i>										Certificate No. <i>1101952</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1909</i>				Rate: <i>7.25</i>		Remarks: <i>30 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	3/11	8				
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2			2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3			3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	19	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	16	6 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	79 <sup>80</sup>		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	6	90 <sup>10</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>William Odier</i> <sup>now known as</sup> <i>William Bush</i>										Certificate No. <i>1101952</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	18		2				2				2		
	3	12	18		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, William R.*      Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *20,222*      ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pvt. Co. 161 "F" 2nd Inf. 5th Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>FEB 24 1907</del>	<del>18 1907</del>	INCREASE	<del>22</del> <i>29.50</i>	<del>Nov 1, 1915</del>	<del>Dec 2, 1915</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Nov 10</del>	<del>17 Nov 10</del>				
<del>17</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>13 1917</del>				
<del>5/22</del>	<del>5/22</del>	<del>1917</del>	<del>8/9/17</del>		<del>8.15</del>		
Transferred from: <i>Alice E.</i> <b>NEW YORK, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 22, 1917.</i> Bureau notified: <b>JUN 8 1917</b>				Remarks: <i>117 1/2 ...</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>13/16 ...</i>			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, William R.*      Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1098215*      ARMY INVALID.      Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt. and R Q M. 49th Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>20</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>6 Feb 1908</del>				
			<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	<b>31</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
				<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<i>22<sup>50</sup> June 1912</i>	<i>4 April 1913</i>				
Transferred from: <b>Topeka, Kans.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 13 1921</i> Bureau notified: <b>DEC 3 1921</b>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>5774</i> <b>JUN 27 1890</b>				Home: <i>3</i>			

NAME: <i>William D. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>26222</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1742250</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	
2 7/3 920		2 9 45		2 4 57		2 2	
3 13 36		3 8 45		3 4 57		3 3	
4 11 36		4 9 45		4 4 57		4 4	
1 11 36		1 9 45		1 7 67 85		1 1	
2 8 36		2 9 45		2 4 67 50		2 2	
3 10 36		3 7/8 10 45		3 4 67 50		3 3	
4 13 36		4 11 57		4 4 67 50		4 4	
1 11 36		1 57		1 4 67 50		1 1	
2 10 36		2 4 57		2 4 67 50		2 2	
3 10 36		3 4 57		3 9/13 14 25		3 3	
4 8 36		4 57		4		4 4	
1 9 36		1 4 57		1 <b>GROUP 2</b>		1 1	
2 10 36		2 4 57		2		2 2	
3 10 36		3 4 57		3		3 3	
4 8 36		4 4 57		4		4 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 10 36		2 4 57		2		2 2	
3 10 36		3 4 57		3		3 3	
4 8 36		4 4 57		4		4 4	

NAME: <i>William D. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1098215</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>32.50</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	4 96
2		2 9		2 4 67 50		2 2	4 96
3		3 9		3 4 67 50		3 3	4 96
4		4 9		4 4 67 50		4 4	4 96
1 27 68 80		1		1 4 67 50		1 1	4 96
2 12		2		2 4 67 50		2 2	4 96
3		3 24		3 4 67 50		3 3	4 151 80
4		4 9		4 4 67 50		4 4	4 150
1		1		1 4 67 50		1 1	4 150
2		2 4 10		2 4 67 50		2 2	4 150
3		3		3 4 67 50		3 3	4 150
4		4 4 67 50		4 4 67 50		4 4	4 150
1		1 67 50		1 4 67 50		1	<b>GROUP 2</b>
2		2 67 50		2 4 67 50		2 2	
3 9		3 4 67 50		3 4 84 60		3 3	
4 15		4 4 67 50		4 4 96		4 4	

NAME: *Bush William E* (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *443521* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *P A 7 Tenn Cav*

Disability: *Ch diarr & res piles and fistula in ano and dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>	<i>21 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11, 1916* Bureau **APR 18 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1229289 Dated APR 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *4187* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bush William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *119754* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P C 13 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Jan 1911</i>	<i>20 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *11/12/15* Bureau **APR 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 9591466 Dated JAN 1 1916 Cance*

Former Roll No. *4297 (98)* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William E Bush</i> <b>1066</b>					Certificate No. <i>443521</i>																						
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>17</i>	Remarks: _____																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>	2		<i>4 51</i>	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		3		<i>4 51</i>	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4		<i>4 51</i>	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 SEP</i>	<i>4 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	<i>9 NT</i>	<del><i>4 51</i></del>		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	<i>12 AM</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4					4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	<i>4 51</i>			2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	<i>4 51</i>			3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: <i>William H Bush</i> <b>3093<sup>B</sup></b>					Certificate No. <i>119754</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1911 @ 14</i>				Rate: <i>1520</i>	Remarks: _____																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	<i>410 44 93</i>	2		<i>4 60</i>	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>8 AM</i>	3		<i>4 60</i>	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4		<i>4 60</i>	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 NDB</i>	<i>4 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	<i>12 M.A.</i>	2		<i>GROUPE 1</i>	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>10 AM</i>	3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	<i>4 60</i>	2			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>60</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	<i>4 60</i>	2			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4 60</i>	3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4 60</i>	4			4				4				4				4			4		

NAME

Bush, William H

Certificate No.

395 991

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 10 Mich Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		Reported
					Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1923	March 3, 1925			MAY 18 1925
				Died April 19, 1925		
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>		
				MAR 20 1925		

NAME: *Bush, William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6941* ~~43989~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *395991* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1 1920*

Service: *Pri F. 10 Mich. Cav.*

Disability: *Dyspepsia, Rec. disease of heart*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar 1890</i>	<i>5 June 1890</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>7 Oct 1917</i>	<i>11 Aug 1913</i>
<i>Pri</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 24, 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 30, 1912</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>	<i>11 Aug 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*6941*

Former Roll No. *7520* Home:

NAME

WILLIAM H BUSH

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

395991

GROUP I

RATE-	-50-	50-	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME				Certificate No.									
William H. Bush				395991									
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:					
				12 16 2 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 64 50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 64 50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	4 139 20	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3			
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4	12 36	1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	trans. to Mo.	1928. 4			
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	4 49 50	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1			
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	AUG 27 49 50	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4 49 50	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	16 36	1913. 4	4 64 50	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	13 36	1914. 1	04 50	1918. 1	Inc 80 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 64 50	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	19 36	1914. 3	4 64 50	1918. 3	4 81	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 64 50	1918. 4	4 122 80	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4			

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Bush, William H**

Certificate No. **827912**      **ARMY MINORS**      Law:

Service of Soldier: **Pt E 48 Wis Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920.	July 12, 1917	Ruby Winniefred Bush	May 1, 1920	Jun 14, 1928

Guardian: **Maude E. Bush**

Appointed by: **Prob Ct Mason Co Mich. 9/30/16**  
Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office **Aug. 1917.**

**Final report Nov 21/28**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 3)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bush William H.*      **MINOR**

Certificate No. *827.912*      **ARMY MINORS.**      Law: **Act of June 27, 1880.**

Service of Soldier: *Pt. E. 48 Wise Inf.*

Guardian: *Maude E. Bush*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug. 1917*  
~~7-30-16~~ Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct. Mason Co. Mich.*

ISSUES: *B.N. 7/28/17*      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>July 12, 1917</i>	<i>Ruby Winniefred Bush</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1915</i>	<i>June 14, 1928</i>

Fees: *Joseph H. Hunter - \$10. Pd. 8/4/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 21 1917**      6-678

NAME **WILLIAM H BUSH**

Certificate No. **827 912**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

Maude E. Bush-Gdn **GROUP 3**

RATE- **30-6**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		36	10 36	12 36	12 36	13 36						
FEBRUARY		11 36	11 36	15 36	15 36	11 36						
MARCH		10 36	11 36	13 36	15 36	12 36						
APRIL		12 36	10 36	15 36	13 36	11 36						
MAY		10 36	11 36	11 36	11 36	14 36						
JUNE <b>14</b>	36	18 36	11 36	10 36	8 36	13 36						
JULY	16-36	17 36	17 36	22 36	12 36	13 36						
AUGUST	12 36	18 36	12 36	12 36	10 36	Ending						
SEPTEMBER	19 36	18 36	16 36	14 36	13 36							
OCTOBER	15 36	14 36	14 36	14 36	12 36							
NOVEMBER	13 36	13 36	12 36	12 36	36							
DECEMBER	20 36	12 36	10 36	8 36	12 36							

NAME: <i>William H. Bush</i>				ACT OF JUNE 4, 1920				Certificate No. <i>827.912</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+2 30+6</i>				Remarks: <i>Maude E. Bush Gdn</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	11 42	1919.	1	9 11 108	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	11 42		2	10 10 36		2	
	3			3			3	12 42		3	11 9 36		3	
	4			4			4	10 42		4	12 12 36		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	10 42	1920.	1	3 1 16 36	1924.	1	
	2			2			2	9 42		2	2 12 36		2	
	3			3			3	10 132 20		3	3 17 36		3	c
	4			4			4	18 108		4	Account filed 12 36		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	15 108	1921.	1	5 10 36	1925.	1	
	2			2	7/4 249 20		2	17 108		2			2	
	3			3	13 42		3	14 108		3			3	
	4			4	18 42		4	12 108		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	13 42	1922.	1	9 108	1926.	1	
	2			2	18 42		2	19 108		2			2	
	3			3	19 42		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3	
	4			4	16 42		4			4			4	

NAME: *Cush William H.* 8756 (S-P. A. 1.) 3172

Certificate No. *1008 346* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co E 48 Base I. I.* 43665

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>26 Aug 07</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct. 18 1914</i>	<i>July 12 1917</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 6 1913</i>	<i>to end</i>	<i>Aug 3, 1915</i>	<i>date of death</i>	

Fees: *Ludington Mich* *417 North Robert St.*  
*(419 No. Robert St.)*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 3. 1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 8 1915** Death reported by P. M. at *Ludington Mich*

Remarks:

**JUL 22 1917 ORIGINAL**

Former Roll No. *3039 72* Home: **2904**

NAME: *Cush, William H. K.* (S-P. A. 1.) 2727

Certificate No. *618 840* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901~~

Service: *Co E, 31<sup>st</sup> + Sgt. B, 191<sup>st</sup> Ia.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 11/09</i>	<i>Sept. 30/09</i>				
		<del><i>25 Mar 11/12</i></del>	<del><i>June 3/12</i></del>				
<i>IMMUNE</i>		<i>30 Sept 10. 1914</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *4/20/16* Bureau notified: *1453012*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/12/16*

Died *4/20 1916* payable to widow *Mary J.*

Former Roll No. *36* Home: **6-681**



NAME: *Bush, William Henry Joseph* *alias Henry Joseph* Act of May 11, 1918 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1125328* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Bugler 6<sup>th</sup> Ind Batly Mass V.L.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>27 Feb '06</i>	<i>7 Sep '06</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>6<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>25 June 1915</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>3 July 1911</i>	<i>12 July 1911</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>25 June 1919</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>25 June 1924</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>
Fees:				REISSUE <i>Mar. 31, 1915</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY N.Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>38 - June 25, 1921</i>			
Died: <i>Apr. 19, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1922</i>		Inc.: <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct name from Henry Joseph (Same rates + dates of increase as on issue of Mar. 31, 1913)</i>							
Died: <i>4/19/1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>11-1-22</i>							
Payable to widow: <i>Ophelia J.</i> <i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 9 1922</i>				Home: <i>384 Rivington St N.Y.C.</i>			

NAME: *Bush William L.* **DEAD** *4851* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *4872 834* **ARMY INVALID.** **3193**  
 Service: *Co F 3rd Pa V H Cav* Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>				
Fees: _____							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: <i>Apr 19 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>P.M. FEB 7 1911</i>					
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <i>5070-712</i>				Home: _____			



William Henry Joseph Bush <sup>W. Henry Joseph</sup>  
 Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: ~~12-20~~ 12-20 Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1125328

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 18		1915.	1	4 43 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10 18			2	4 41			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	10 24 <sup>20</sup>		1915.	3	INC 5 46 <sup>10</sup>			3	4 90			3	18 126 <sup>67</sup>			3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	7 36		1916.	3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 152			3				3		
	4				4	6 36			4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4		
1909.	1	8 18		1913.	1	7 36		1917.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 8			2	4 43 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	13 18			3	4		1917.	3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	9 18			4	4 43 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1	12 18		1914.	1	4 43 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 18			2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	6 18			3	4 43 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	3	4 73 <sup>80</sup>			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	14 18			4	4 43 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: William L Bush Certificate No. 472.834  
 Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ 12-20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	25.87		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

678 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush William J.*

Certificate No. *1056 846*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pr. Troop E. 3<sup>rd</sup> U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Loss of right hand & paralysis agitans of rt arm*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>30 14</i>	<i>Apr '02</i>	<i>4 Apr '03</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *229-*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Bush, William Pratt*

Certificate No. *616982*      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 8 Ia Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

DIED: *June 12, 1923*      Reported: **JUL 12 1923**  
 Remarks:

*June 12, 23*      OCT      *Mary B. Bush*  
 (checked order dated)

*Silmona City Iowa*

NAME		WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No.	
William J. Rush						1056 846	
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 30-		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 90		1 4 90.		1 4 90	
1907. 2		2 9 90		2 4 90		2 4 90	
1907. 3		3 9 90		3 4 90		3 4 90	
1907. 4		4 9 90		4 4 90		4 4 90	
1908. 1		1 9 90		1 4 90		1 4 90	
1908. 2		2 10 90		2 4 90		2 4 90	
1908. 3		3 11 90		3 4 90		3 4 90	
1908. 4	10 90	4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 90	
1909. 1	10 90	1 4 90		1 4 90.		1 4 90	
1909. 2	10 90	2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 90	
1909. 3	10 90	3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 90	
1909. 4	0 90-	4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 90	
1910. 1	10 90	1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 90	
1910. 2	9 90	2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 90	
1910. 3	6 90	3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 90	
1910. 4	10 90	4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 90	
				GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME WILLIAM PRATT BUSH. Certificate No. 616982 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	<del>4 50</del>											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

R 10/9/15

23

NAME: *Bush William Pratt* ACT OF MAY 2, 1920 5074 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *616982* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *1. Sgt. 8 Co. Inf* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

MAY 11 1911

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug 1890</i>	<i>7 July 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 16 1916</i>	<i>June 24 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1911</i>	<i>1. June 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See change in Rank issue of 6/1/11* *Elmore City Iowa*

Former Roll No. *3587* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

JUL 13 1918

NAME: *Bush William W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *660131* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *P. 11 Co. 1st La* Auburn N.Y.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 July 90</i>	<i>27 Sept 91</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *11 Dec 1912 M.P.* Bureau notified: *1/15/13*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO *Bertha M Bush*

BUREAU ORDER *20 Feb. 1913*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-581

NAME: <i>William Pratt Bush</i>										Certificate No. <i>616982</i>													
Last paid to: <i>1900</i>				Rate: <i>12 X 5 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>															
										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		<i>40.60</i>		3		475		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4			4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	<i>8.00</i>		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4		<i>1636</i>		4		<i>11-43.6745</i>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>75</i>	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	128		4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Bush William W. Bush</i>										Certificate No. <i>660131</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 X 5 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1911.	1	6	<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 29.50</i>		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7</i>	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 73</i>		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>11/5-43.67</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1		<i>90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2	3/5	<i>68 to date of death</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, Willie*

Certificate No. *1464784* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Capt 6 28 1st Div*

Disability: *by discharge*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng 6</i>		<i>3 Dec 1911</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *Failure to claim* **MAY 28 1919** No. *1662020* Date *May 4 1916*

Remarks: *Section 4719, R. B.*

Former Roll No. *11473* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bush, Yocum G.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *369596* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Sgt & 2nd Lt Co I 1 Tenn vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of stomach & bowels, rheum & res dis of heart & double ing hernia (both complete)*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 246</i>		<i>Dec 1905</i>	<i>30 Dec 1905</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>25 July 5 1912</i>	<i>Oct. 26. 1914</i>				
		<i>30 May 13 1916</i>					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 9, 1919* **SECTION 4** Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1919**

Remarks: *5/9 1919 order dated 11/13/19 payable to widow *Lucinda**

Former Roll No. *854* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <i>Willie Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1064184</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1		
	2				2	16	18		2	<del>4</del>	<del>18</del>		2		
	3	7	18 ✓		3	7	18		3	<i>Section 4719, R. 8.</i>			3		
	4	16	18 ✓		4	6	18		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4		
1909.	1		6 18 ✓	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		6 18 ✓		2	4	18 ✓		2				2		
	3		9 18 ✓		3	4	18		3				3		
	4		4 18 ✓		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1		5 18 ✓	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 18 ✓		2	4	18		2				2		
	3		8 18 ✓		3	4	18		3				3		
	4		12/2 18		4	4	18		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Yocum, G. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>369596</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 25 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		569	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	72		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	8	72		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	2				2	15	72		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	12	72		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		6 72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		6 12		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3		6 72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4		6 72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		7 72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		
	2		6 72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3		6 72		3	4	72		3	4	108		3		
	4		8 72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

*A 6/24*

NAME: Bush, Zachary T (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 893 589 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 193 0 Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1 1920	Feb 7- 1916	PH 4/23/20	tit	Jan 9-1924	JAN 30 1924
				Remarks: 37			

NAME: Bush Zachary T. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7051 58358 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 893589 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri K 193 & Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	June 1900	June 8-1901	Inc	50	Nov 15-1918	Feb 7 1916
Reis	13 1/2	27 May 1912	JAN 9 1913				
Inc.	72	Oct 23 1920	DEC 11 1920				
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	NOV 18 1922				
Transferred from:				Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUN 5 1918			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
7051							
Former Roll No. JAN 4 1920 992				Home: Nat'l Home. 2/1-12-22			



NAME ZACHARY T BUSH

Certificate No.

Fees 893589

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			9 NH										
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL		11 PH											
MAY	11 NH												
JUNE		2 NH											
JULY		9 NH											
AUGUST		11 NH											
SEPTEMBER		7 NH											
OCTOBER		9 NH											
NOVEMBER		8 NH											
DECEMBER		8 NH											

NAME: Zachary T. Bush		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 893589	
Last paid to:		Date:		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.	
		Rate: 72			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 4	Nat'l Home.	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1	10 25	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	5 87 <sup>10</sup>
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 90
				1919. 1	4 90
				1919. 2	4 90
				1919. 3	4 90
				1919. 4	4 90
				1920. 1	4 90
				1920. 2	4 90
				1920. 3	4 172
				1920. 4	4 150 <sup>50</sup>
				1921. 1	4 216
				1921. 2	4 216
				1921. 3	13 216 NH
				1921. 4	12 216 NH
				1922. 1	13 216 PH
				1922. 2	13 216 PH
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	13 216 PH
				1923. 2	10-12 72 PH
				1923. 3	11 11 72 PH
				1923. 4	12 12 198 <sup>13</sup> PH
				1924. 1	11 72 PH
				1924. 2	14 72 PH
				1924. 3	13 72 PH
				1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	

NAME: *Bush, Ged* DEAD  
 Certificate No. *924194* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Pvt Co H. 103" U.S. C. Vol Inft.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 27 Aug 1896</i>	<i>22 Jan'y '897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died: *4 Nov 1908*

Bureau notified: *31081 & let Jas E Davis 10/23/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3333*

Home:

NAME: **Bush, Zelona A.**  
 Certificate No. **923,644** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: **James S.**  
 Service: **Pvt. Co. C, 11th Reg. Ohio Cav.**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 24, 1920</b>	<b>Nov 11, 1922</b>			

Fees: **None**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 17 1922

Former Roll No.

NAME: <b>Red Bush</b>				DEAD				Certificate No. <b>924194</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 Aug 1908</b>				Rate: <b>6=</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<b>957</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**

NAME: <b>ZELONA A. BUSH</b>				Certificate No. <b>923644</b>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**1822-910**  
**1 5 30**  
**2 4 30**  
**3 4 30**

NAME: *Bush Zeph A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 FORMER WIDOW Special Act.

Certificate No. *815413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *George W. McCreary*

Service: *Corp D 13 Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 5, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 1st, 1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>m</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
		<i>GROUP 2</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Bush Zimriah S* (3-P. A. 1.) 5154

Certificate No. *115425* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv 26 Mich Inf*

Disability: *Chr. diar & piles*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1893</del>	<del>29 March 1898</del>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>July 19, 1915</i>	<i>SEP 1 1915</i>
<del>21</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>10 Jan 1913</del>				

Remarks: *Reis*

Died: *Aug 13 1917* Received order date: *Apr 16 1918*  
 payable to widow *Anna Bush*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *J. Fonda, Iowa*

Died: *Aug 13 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 6 1917*

Remarks: *Fonda Iowa*

*APR 27 1918*  
*SEP 1 6 1915*

Former Roll No. *2780* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: <i>Georgia A. Bush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Special Act</i>				Certificate No. <i>815713</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR FORMER WIDOW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90.50		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922																							

NAME: <i>Zimriah L. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>115425</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17 24 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2			2			
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3			3			
	4				4	7			4	5	87		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	01		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	16	51		4	4	50 63		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
TO DATE OF DEATH																							

NAME: *Busha Caroline* **DECEASED 992** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *368 835* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Lara Busha*

Service: *Saddler B 4 Mich Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 18 1892</i>	<i>Mar 30, 1893</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT, MI.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 15, 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>June 26 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1807655, Dated June 16 Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>411</i>				6-679		

NAME *Busha Euphemie* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *485294* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier *Eli* **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service *Pt A 9 Me Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>30</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>				
Died: <i>June 1, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>JUN 18 1928</i>						
Remarks: <i>6/1/28</i> Bureau notified order dated <i>11/9/28</i> payable to <i>Elizabeth A. Breen</i> <i>14 Beacon Ave.</i> <i>Auburn, 97002</i>						



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Busha Euphemic*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *485,294*      ARMY WIDOW.      Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Eli Busha*

Service: *Priv. A, 9<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE		<i>Oct 4-1920</i>
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

-6-579

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Busha, George*

Certificate No. *739 543*      ARMY INVALID      Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt C 3 Vt. V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				
				<i>July 9, 1930</i>		<i>AUG 19 1930</i>
				<i>Letter to widow</i>		

-6-579



NAME: <i>Euphémie Busha</i>		<del>Act April 19, 1908</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>485.294</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>		Rate: <i>30 - 12</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>23 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>1 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>
				1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
				1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
				1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
				1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
				1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
				1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
				1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>
				1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1923. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1923. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1923. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1923. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1924. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1924. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1924. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1924. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1925. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1925. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1925. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1925. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1926. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1926. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1926. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1926. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1927. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1927. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1927. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1927. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1928. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1928. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1928. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1928. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1929. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1929. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1929. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1929. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1930. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1930. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1930. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1930. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1931. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1931. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1931. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1931. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1932. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1932. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1932. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1932. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1933. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1933. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1933. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1933. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1934. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1934. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1934. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1934. 4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME		GEORGE BUSHA											
Certificate No.		739543											
Fees		ACT OF JULY 3 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE-		GROUP 2											
50		65				75							
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 75			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Busha, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7305112* ARMY, INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Private 3rd U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>10 Nov 1890</i>	<i>10 Nov 1890</i>	<i>1550</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>28 March 1913</i>	<i>28 March 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		<i>19</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1714</i> June 27, 1890,				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Busha, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *386641* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Priv St. 12 Wis. Inf*

Disability: *Dis. of respiratory organs and resulting disease of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Aug 1891</i>	<i>10 Nov 1891</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 13 1914</i>	<i>JUL 30 1915</i>
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>			<i>30 Oct 15 1918</i>	
Fees:				Died <i>Sept. 13 1915</i> <i>Feb. 21 1916</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				payable to widow <i>Mary E. Busha</i>			
Died: <i>9/13/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>001 1011</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8876186 Dated OCT 6 1915</i>				Transferred to: <i># 1352 Cedar St Green Bay, Wis.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5336</i>				Home: <i>FEB 28 1915</i> <i>AUG 12 1915</i>			

6-681

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>75</del> <del>50</del> <del>75</del> <del>32</del> <del>50</del>		Remarks: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	Inc. 5 51 <sup>40</sup>	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 TO 400

NAME:		John Busha				Certificate No. 386641	
Last paid to:		Rate: 72 24 25		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	Inc.
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	MAR 15 58 <sup>33</sup>	1920. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 58	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4	8 72	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Busha, John* DEAD-REPT'D 57939 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *836.141* ARMY INVALID. ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.  
 Service: *Co H Hatch's Battle Minn Vol Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>11 Aug 1890</i>	<i>30 Dec 1892</i>				
				Died <i>Apr 24 1911</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jan 12, 1911</i> payable to widow <i>Virginia, Busha</i> <i>Caribou, Minn.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>Dec Apr 24 1911</i>			
Died:				DEAD-REPT'D MAY 22 1911			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6172</i>				Home: <i>JAN 21 1915</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Busha, Joseph P.* 82 (3-P. A. 1.) 1849  
 Certificate No. *258.787* ARMY INVALID. Law: OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *A. D. 6th N.J.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 2/07</i>	<i>June 29/07</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 31 1911</i>			
Died: <i>10/5/11 - C.P.</i>				Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>John Busha</i>				Certificate No. <i>836.141</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>23 11</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>28/3 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>FEB 11 8 40 To date of death</i> <b>MILWAUKEE</b> <b>GROUP 1</b>	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>X</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1
	2				2			2			2			2			
	3				3			3			3			3			
	4				4			4			4			4			
1909.	1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2			2			2			2			
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3			3			3			3			
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4			4			4			4			
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2			2			2			2			
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3			3			3			3			
	4	<i>25 36</i>			4			4			4			4			

NAME: <i>82 Joseph P. Busha</i>				Certificate No. <i>258,787</i>													
Last paid to: <i>18-19 Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 60</i>	1915.	1	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	<i>7/12 16 53</i>			2	<i>5 60</i>		2			2			2			
	3	<i>5 60</i>			3	<i>5 60</i>		3			3			3			
	4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<b>GROUP 2</b>		4			4			4			
1908.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1
	2	<i>4 60</i>			2			2			2			2			
	3	<i>5 60</i>			3			3			3			3			
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4			4			4			4			
1909.	1	<i>5 60</i>		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2			2			2			2			
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3			3			3			3			
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4			4			4			4			
1910.	1	<i>5 60</i>		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2			2			2			2			
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3			3			3			3			
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4			4			4			4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Busha Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *FORMER V. W.*

Certificate No. *570378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Frank Busha*

Service: *P. H. Battery 1st Lt Art'y*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>Oct 4, 1916</i>	<i>March 13, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Busha Matilda* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *676415* ARMY WIDOW. *No. Gargor. Ny*

Name of Soldier: *Baptiste Busha*

Service: *P. 1st VA. U. S. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>6 July 04</i>	<i>18 May 07</i>			
<i>INC. 12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>17 Nov. 11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>18 Dec. 12</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME:

Mary E. Busha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

Certificate No.

570378

Last paid to:

Rate:

95.00

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	75	1923. 1	60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	75	1923. 2	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	75	1923. 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	75	1924. 1	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	75	1924. 2	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	APR 2 36.	1921. 1	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	10 36	1921. 2	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	1 4 74.13	1922. 1	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	2 4 75	1922. 2	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	3 4 75	1922. 3	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-281

NAME:

Matelda Busha

Certificate No.

626415

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	24	1912. 1	GROUP 1	1916. 1	BUFFALO	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 34	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-281

NAME **Busha, Virginia** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **785136** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt D Hatches Batt Minn Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>May 13, 1924</i>	<b>JUN 10 1924</b>			
Reported						
Remarks:						

Died *5/13 1924* Reimbursement order dated *9-13-24*  
 payable to *Kveen and Listug*  
**KVEEN**

NAME: **Busha, Virginia** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **785136** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John Busha** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D Hatches Battalion Minn Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 3, 1911</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1915</i>	<del><i>Lena</i></del>	<del><i>June 3, 1911</i></del>	<del><i>Sept, 1912</i></del>
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:	<b>No fee</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<b>GROUP 1</b>			<b>JAN 21 1915</b> 6-679		



NAME VIRGINIA BUSHA  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 785136

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	20-10										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

*Let to Bu 1/10*

NAME: <i>Virginia Busha</i>				Certificate No. 785136			
Last paid on: Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.18	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Lusha William A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1202.466* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt M. 26 U. S. I. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 12 July 16, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 24, 1922</i>				

Fee: *\$20 John W. Morris. Paid 5/20, 1922*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: *Bushan, George* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1031 761* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 40 Mass Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Mar 10, 1926</i>	<i>MAR 10 1926</i>

Remarks: *ch 13*

NAME: <i>William A. Busha</i>					Certificate No. <i>1202466</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1/2</i>				
					Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 1	10 4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 1	11 4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 1	12 4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1923. 1	14 12
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1923. 1	14 12
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1923. 1	14 12
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1923. 1	14 12
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1923. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1923. 1	6 4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1923. 1	6 4
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1923. 1	6 4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1923. 1	5 4
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1923. 1	5 4
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1923. 1	5 4
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1923. 1	5 4

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

*Jan. 5/20 9/20*

*GROUP 3*

*ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

NAME: <b>GEORGE BUSHAN</b>		Certificate No. <b>1031761</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Rate-- <b>50</b>				<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	

NAME: Bushman, George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>(S-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. 1031761 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of June 27, 1890. Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service: Pri. F 40 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>13 Dec. 1905</del>	<del>15 Jan. 1906</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>19 Oct. 1910</del>	<del>31 Oct. 1910</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>9 Jan. 1913</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 204 BOSTON MASS Home:

6-681

NAME: Bushman, Phillip (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 634 953 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A 14 Wis Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died Feb 21, 1930 | Reported MAR 13 1930

Remarks: C<sup>n</sup>

Died Feb 21, 1930

Reimbursement order dated JUL 17 1930

Payable to Octave Bushman  
Schofield  
Wisconsin

6-6572

NAME: GEORGE BUSHAN,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 2202		1.031.761	
Last paid to: 1906		Rate: <del>23</del> 40		Remarks: 50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45
	2				2	6	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2	9	36		2	6	
	3	11			3	10	
	4	10			4	23	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	69
1910.	1			1914.	1		69
	2				2	4	69
	3				3	4	69
	4				4	4	69
				1915.	1	4	69
					2	4	69
					3	4	69
					4	4	69
				1916.	1	4	69
					2	4	69
					3	4	69
					4	4	69
				1917.	1	4	69
					2	4	69
					3	4	69
					4	4	69
				1918.	1	4	69
					2	4	69
					3	4	116 <sup>60</sup>
					4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	161
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	GROUP 3 PA	
					4	TO	
				1923.	1	4	150
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1924.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1925.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1926.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1927.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1928.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1929.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1930.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1931.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1932.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1933.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1934.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50

NAME: PHILLIP BUSHAN		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Certificate No. 634953		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees: 634953		GROUP 1					
RATE-	50	65					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65

CHECK CANCELED

To date of death

NAME: *Gushan Phillip* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *634953* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri. A. 14 Wis. Inf.* ACT MAY 1st, 1912  
 Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4502-6001

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<del>12</del>	<del>30 Apr. 1908</del>	MAY 25 1908		38	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	16 1/2	May 25 1912	Dec. 13 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	Apr 15, 1916	June 9, 1916				
	27	Apr 15, 1920					

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6001  
JUL 8 1916

Former Roll No. *7709* Home: Act June 27-98 6-681

NAME: *Bushard David - Jr* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *118,257* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1215* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
 Service: *Pri 3 17 Mich Inf*  
 Disability:

10597

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	18	<del>MAY 23 1912</del>	NOV 25 1912	Inc.			
Inc.	24	Jan 14	2 Mch 14				
	30	Jan 19					

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1918* 3-1081

Remarks: *6213 1905* *MAR 4 1918* *Cancelled*  
*Feb 8 18* *NOV* *- Newaygo*  
*Mary E. Bushard* *Mich*

Former Roll No. *1214 42* Home: ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Phillip Bushaw				Date of MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 634953							
Last paid to: APR 1908				Rate: 18 1/2				Remarks: 38 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114
	4				4	4	36		4		49 50		4	4	114
	1				1	13	36		1	4	49 50		1	4	114
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114
	3	10	34 27		3	5	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150
	1	7	36		1		68 85		1	4	64 50		1	4	150
	2	7	36		2		49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	17	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150
	1	8	36		1		49 50		1	4	64 50		1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20		4		
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: David Bushard - Jr				Date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 118257							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1912 @ 17				Rate: 24				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		72	1919.	1		Inc.
	2				2				2		4 72		2		
	3				3				3		4 72		3		
	4				4				4		4 72		4		
	1				1				1		4 72		1		
	2				2				2		4 72		2		
	3				3				3		72		3		
	4				4	23	6 37		4		4 72		4		
	1				1	4	54		1		4 72		1		
	2				2	4	54		2		4 72		2		
	3				3	4	54		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		54		4		4 72		4		
	1				1	25	54 10		1		4 72		1		
	2				2	4	72		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3		72		3		DE. B.		3		
	4				4	4	72		4		4/4/19 52		4		
												GROUP 3			

NAME: *Bushard, Jr. David* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *118 257* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **THE CIVIL WAR. 1219**  
 Service: *Pt. F 17<sup>th</sup> Mich. V. I.* | **Under General Law.**  
 Disability: *G. I. neck and at lung and rheum*  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>4<sup>th</sup> Oct. '05</i>	<i>27<sup>th</sup> Nov. '05</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ | Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1912**  
 Former Roll No. *1419* | Home: **1120** 6-681

NAME: **Bushard, Gertrude** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **717461** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1923**  
 Name of Soldier: **Wilfred N. C.** | **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Service: **Pt. K. 1 Minn. H. A.**

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

**MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Sept. 30. 1928*  
 Reported: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: **JAN 2 1929**





(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Bushard Gertrude* 81284

Certificate No. *717.461* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Wilfred M C.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri K, Minn A A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>		<i>5 Jan 1911</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Bushard Mary E* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *855.284* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~*APRIL 19th 1918*~~

Name of Soldier: *David Jr.*

Service: *Pri F. 17<sup>th</sup> Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 7-1918</i>	<i>Nov 25-1918</i>			
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 13 1918** 6-679

NAME: <i>Gertrude Bushard</i>										Certificate No. <i>717461</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 85-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	35.60		2				2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bushard</i>										Certificate No. <i>835284</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4		90
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: *Bushard, Mary V.* (S-P.A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 **7792**

Certificate No. *655758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *John B. Bushard*

Service: *P. I. 3" Minn. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May, 1908</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *\$10. C. J. Langley, Santa Ana, Cal.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, A* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Huntington Beach, Cal. Box 117 R. D. 1 Box 117*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Linton Bushart, Martha* (S-P.A. 2) ACT MARCH 1901

Certificate No. *40600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *James Linton*

Service: *P a 93 9th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Aug 1901</i>	<i>3 Feb 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *8/1/16* Bureau notified: *3/2/1916*

Remarks: *2691654*

Former Roll No. *9793*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary V. Bushard</i>				ACT OF M.V. 1926				Certificate No. <i>655755</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 = 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	15 10 fee 38	1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	19 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	19 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4	1929. 3	
1909. 4	17 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 81.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4	1930. 1	
1910. 2	20 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4	1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3	4	1930. 3	
1910. 4	1/3 36	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Martha Linton</i> <sup>Wm</sup> <i>Bushart</i> 2892				Certificate No. <i>40600</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3 1931.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 EMS	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bushaukas, Antanas E.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1171372* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Eschewment.*

Service: *Pvt. U.S. Marine Corps.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Oct. 18, 1912</i>	<b>FEB 14 1913</b>				

Fees: *\$10 fee pd Lemuel J. J. 3/27/1913*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: *Bushaw, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1009842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri 6 16" Ny U S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 June 1902</i>	<i>24 Oct 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1913 Dropped by Com. letter dated Oct 17, 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1983* Home:

6-681



NAME: *Bushaw, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.) 21, 170

Certificate No. *584, 433* ARMY INVALID. Law: *NOT FOR 5, 107*

Service: *Pv H 71 ov-d*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCIS.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Dec 10</i>	<i>14 Jan 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *BP* Bureau notified: **DEC 14 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bushaw, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.) 21, 170

Certificate No. *584, 433* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act. of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pv H 71 ov-d*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Nov 07</i>	<i>13 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1058* Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pushaw Henry*

Certificate No. *455873*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Div. 3rd Inf. 76th Inf.*

Disability: *Gen. n. l. hand & res. amputation of index finger & thumb & res. dis. of heart.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1921</i>	<i>10 Jan 1905</i>			<i>6 Apr 1906</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Sept 26 1920*      Accrued order dated: *JUN 10 1922*  
 payable to widow: *Margaret Pushaw*

Transferred from: **CONCORD**      Transferred to: *R B Sutton Vermont*

Died: *Sept 25 1920*      Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1920**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1264*      Home: \_\_\_\_\_      **JUN 10 1922**      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pushaw Margaret*

Certificate No. *914797*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *1st Div. 3rd Inf. 76th Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>PRIG.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 25 1920</i>	<i>June 10 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_      Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_      **JUN 10 1922**      6-679

NAME: <i>Conny Gushon</i>				Certificate No. <i>455778</i>			
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>72</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 5	216.	1 4	216	1 4	216
2		2 11	216	2 4	216	2 4	216
3		3 7	216	3 4	216	3 4	216
4		4 5	216	4 4	216	4 4	216
1908. 1		1 8	216	1 4	216	1 4	216
2		2 5	216	2 4	216	2 4	216
3	<i>9 216</i>	3 8	216	3 4	216	3 4	216
4	<i>8 216</i>	4 10	216	4 4	216	4 4	216
1909. 1	<i>6 216</i>	1 4	216	1 4	216	1 4	216
2	<i>7 216</i>	2 4		2 4	216	2 4	
3	<i>10 216</i>	3 4		3 4	216	3 4	
4	<i>5 216</i>	4 4		4 4	216	4 4	
1910. 1	<i>6 216</i>	1 4	216	1 4	216	1 4	216
2	<i>7 216</i>	2 4	216	2 4	216	2 4	216
3	<i>6 216</i>	3 4	216	3 4	216	3 4	216
4	<i>8 216</i>	4 4	216	4 4	216	4 4	216
				1922. 2	<i>6/29/199<sup>20</sup></i>	2	TO DATE OF DEATH
				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	3	
				4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Bushan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>914797</i>			
Last paid to: <b>30</b>				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1915. 1		1		1923. 1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1916. 1		1		1924. 1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1917. 1		1		1925. 1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1918. 1		1		1926. 1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
				1919. 1		1		1927. 1		1	
				2		2		2		2	
				3		3		3		3	
				4		4		4		4	
				1920. 1		1		1928. 1		1	
				2		2		2		2	
				3		3		3		3	
				4		4		4		4	
				1921. 1		1		1929. 1		1	
				2		2		2		2	
				3		3		3		3	
				4		4		4		4	
				1922. 1		1		1930. 1		1	
				2		2		2		2	
				3		3		3		3	
				4		4		4		4	
				1923. 1		1		1931. 1		1	
				2		2		2		2	
				3		3		3		3	
				4		4		4		4	
				1924. 1		1		1932. 1		1	
				2		2		2		2	
				3		3		3		3	
				4		4		4		4	
				1925. 1		1		1933. 1		1	
				2		2		2		2	
				3		3		3		3	
				4		4		4		4	
				1926. 1		1		1934. 1		1	
				2		2		2		2	
				3		3		3		3	
				4		4		4		4	
				1927. 1		1		1935. 1		1	
				2		2		2		2	
				3		3		3		3	
				4		4		4		4	
				1928. 1		1		1936. 1		1	
				2		2		2		2	
				3		3		3		3	
				4		4		4		4	
				1929. 1		1		1937. 1		1	
				2		2		2		2	
				3		3		3		3	
				4		4		4		4	
				1930. 1		1		1938. 1		1	
				2		2		2		2	
				3		3		3		3	
				4		4		4		4	

*6/29 1923*  
6 90  
GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1923

6-681



NAME: <i>Mariam Bushaw</i>					Certificate No. <i>615281</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>					Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 88	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 88	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 88	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 88	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	<del>4 90</del>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	GROUP 2	1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	88	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Nancy J Bushaw</i>					Certificate No. <i>1562<sup>a</sup> 690479</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Date: 8/12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11/8 12 40	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	CHICAGO.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 N. D. B.	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	Diad. July	1918. 3	1916-1918	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	Diad. Dec	1918. 4	18 1918	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Bushawn William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *511164* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 2, 1890.*

Service: *P a 1 Ohio H a*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Oct 1904</i>	<i>26 Nov 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1909* | Bureau notified: *Aug 24 1909*

Remarks: *John F. Garner, Com. Letter filed with July 09 voucher.*

Former Roll No. *7262* | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bushawn William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *511164* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P a 1 Ohio H a*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 July 1909</i>	<i>26 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9 1909* | Bureau notified: *August 30 1909*

Remarks: *John F. Garner 317 S. ...* | *Proceeds sent Bureau Aug 20 1909*  
*Com. eard of Sept 18 1909*  
*as to Death.....*

Former Roll No. *1041 (28)* | Home: *Widow Nancy J*

6-681

NAME: William Bushawn 1041 Certificate No. 511164  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Under - 7262

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GRU	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 SEP	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7/26 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07	1913. 4	Aug 30, 1909.	1917. 4	CHICAGO,	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	Aug 1909	1914. 2	1909	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	corrected report Aug 30, 1909	1914. 4	Aug 27-1909	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: William Bushawn 3000<sup>a</sup> Certificate No. 511164  
 Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: 4 July 1909 @ 12 (ag)

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11/8/09 17 <sup>20</sup>	1913. 4	Paid Mide.	1917. 4	CHICAGO,	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1909	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	1909	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	Reported Aug 30, 1909	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

Bushbaum, Henry

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

840 185

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp 5 Indpt Batty O V L Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	CH	6-571				
	50	May 1, 1920								
	<del>65</del>	<del>Aug 4, 1926</del>								
Inc	72	July 14, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	March 22, 1927							
				Died	APR 28 1928		Reported MAY 18 1928			
				Remarks:						
				Accrued order dated	FEB 21 1928					
				25 - Riverdale Ave. Troyton Ohio.						
				MAR 25 1927						

NAME: Bushbaum, Henry (3-P. A. 1) 26 230

Certificate No. 840 185 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 11, 1917

Service: Chl-5 Indpt Batty-OVLa ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
keis.	<del>15</del>	<del>12 Dec 07</del>	15 Feb 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
keis.	<del>25</del>	<del>15 Dec 12</del>	10 June 12				
INCREASE	30	Oct 9, 1912	MAY 31 1913				
Fees:	40	JUN 1 1913					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C.  
COLUMBUS, O.H.O.

Transferred to:

11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 18 1913

Home: C. H.

6-681



NAME HENRY BUSHBAUM

Certificate No. 840185

Fees

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1920~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					72	72						
JANUARY	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH 50	8 CH 6	8 CH 72					
FEBRUARY	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH 8	7 CH 8	7 CH 8					
MARCH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH 8	7 CH 8	7 CH 8					
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	13 CH 72	6 CH						
MAY	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH 72	7 CH						
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	72							
JULY	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH						
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH							
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH							
OCTOBER	CH 7	8 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH							
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH							
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH							

DEAD

NAME: Henry Bushbaum		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 13, 1912.		Certificate No. 840185	
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907		Rate: <del>50</del> 72		Remarks: <del>26,230</del>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45 D	1915. 1	12 90 CH
2		2	45 D	2	11 90 C.H.
3		3	11 45 D	3	16 90 CH
4		4	45	4	14 90 CH
1908. 1	10 50.70 D	1912. 1	11 45 D	1916. 1	11 90 CH
2		2	45	2	15 90 CH
3	10 45 D	3	11 75 D	3	14 90 CH
4		4	16 C.H.	4	12 90 CH
1909. 1	12 45 D	1913. 1	17 C.H.	1	13 90 CH
2		2	12 75 C.H.	2	11 90 CH
3	11 45 D	3	10 C.H.	3	12 90 CH
4		4	17 90 C.H.	4	12 90 CH
1910. 1	11 45 D	1914. 1	13 90 C.H.	1	13 90 CH
2		2	16 90 C.H.	2	90
3	10 45 D	3	15 90 C.H.	3	11 118 CH
4	12 45	4	12 90 C.H.	4	12 120 CH
				1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1923. 1	9 150 CH
				2	11 7 50 CH
				3	11 8 50 CH
				4	12 7 50 CH
				1924. 1	9 50 CH
				2	9 50 CH
				3	8 50 CH
				4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
				1925. 1	12 150 CH
				2	13 150 CH
				3	13 150 CH
				4	13 150 CH
				1926. 1	8 150 CH
				2	8 150 CH
				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				4	

NAME: Bushbaum John 4685 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1052842 **ARMY INVALID.** 57941 3533  
 ACT FEB 6th, 1907  
 ACT JUN 27th, 1910  
 Service: Pri 335 His ACT OF MAR 1, 1920  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Dec. 26 1906</del>	<del>Feb. 7 - 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>27 Dec 1912</del>	
<del>Pri</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Dec 10, 1909</del>	<del>Jan. 8, 1910</del>	<del>v</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>27 Dec 1916</del>	
	<del>15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>v</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>27 Dec 1917</del>	<u>16 June 1913</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Mar 1, 1920</u>				<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>E. E. 17</u>
						<u>40 Dec 27. 1918</u>	

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6173 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bushbell Henry 43067 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 472266 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:  
 Service: Pri. 749 His.  
 Disability: Dis. of Lungs

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>21 July 1897</u>	<u>19 Dec., 1898</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>24 July 1909</u>	<u>AUG 14 1909</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Dec 1910</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 23. 1913 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7730 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Bushbaum</u>										Certificate No. <u>1052842</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10.12 + 5.17 + 23</u>										Remarks: <u>30 70 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	5 36	1915.		1	4 51	1919.		1	4 92 33	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	5 36			2	4 51			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	5 36			3	4 51			3	4 120			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	5 36			4	4 51			4	4 120			4	4 50			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	5 36	1916.		1	4 51	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	5 36			2	4 51			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	5 36			3	4 51			3	4 141			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	4-11-13 36			4	4 51			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.			4	
		1	JAN 4 1909			1	4 45			1	Inc. 52 40			1	4 150			1	Payment Card			1	
1909.		2	7 30	1913.		2	4 45	1917.		2	4 69	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	9 30			3	JUL 26 12 47			3	4 69			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	8 30			4	4 45			4	4 69			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	10 30			1	4 51			1	4 69			1	Inc. 150			1				1	
1910.		2	13 37 60	1914.		2	4 51	1918.		2	4 69	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	0 36			3	4 51			3	4 69			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	4 51			4	4 95 60			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4			4				4	

NAME: <u>Henry Bushbell</u>										Certificate No. <u>472266</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 7 24</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 24	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	6 90			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	7 90			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	6 90			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 90	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	9 90			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	10 90			3				3				3				3	
		4	OCT 1908			4	8 90			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	6 51	1913.		1	4 90	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	4 51			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	13 51			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	16 68 03			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	10 72	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7 72			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	11 72			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	5 72			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Bushby, Edward

Certificate No.

778 074

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

pt C 50 Wis V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Mar 27 1922			
				Died Aug 18 1925 Reported SEP 11 1925 Remarks: 3-11081-L=	
Accrued order dated DEC 9 - 1925				Belleville, Mo.	
Widow Martha E. Bushby					

NAME

Bushby, Edward

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

778 074

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

pt C 50 Wis V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Ch. diar piles & rheu

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 June 1890	7 June 1892				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Inc. 72 March 27, 1922 May 18, 1922			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 650				Home:			

6-681

NAME EDWARD BUSHBY  
 Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 778074

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT FEEDING SERVICE													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	15 36									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Edward Bushby ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 778074

Last paid to: Rate: ~~35~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 8	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 8	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 8	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 151.50	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 8	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 6	1913. 2 4 43.87	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2 2
1909. 3 6	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3 3
1909. 4 6	1913. 4 4 48	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1 1
1910. 2 14	1914. 2 4 56.23	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2 2
1910. 3 6	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3 4 87	1922. 3 4 216		1930. 3 3
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 105	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG 4 1924		1930. 4 4

NAME Bushby, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 705,710

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 5 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

1 81

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				March 16, 1925 Remarks: JK	

NAME: *Bushby Joseph*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *705,710*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

*Pt C 5 "Mass" Mil. Inf.*

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>28 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>17 June 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>22.50</del>	<del>Oct 22. 1916</del>	<del>Sept. 4. 1917</del>
<del>Rev.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>7 Nov. 1911</del>	<del>11 Nov. 1911</del>		32	NOV 10 1918	
Rev.	19	22 May 1920	15 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4 150

SEP 28 1917

Former Roll No.

*117 n.l.*

MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME **JOSEPH BUSHBY.**

Certificate No. **705710**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

NAME: <i>Joseph Bushby</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>		Certificate No. <i>3297</i>		705,710	
Last paid to: <i>June 17 28</i>		Rate: <del>4 50</del> <i>32 50</i>		Remarks: <i>32 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3	23 48 <sup>80</sup>	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4	6 38	1911. 4	7 39 <sup>10</sup>	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1	16	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3	9 <sup>0</sup>	1912. 3	11 20 45 <sup>10</sup> 36 <sup>20</sup>	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 <sup>80</sup>
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	3 57	1918. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 94 <sup>10</sup>	1922. 3	GROUP 3
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bushby Mary*

Certificate No. *721712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Bushby*

Service: *Post-Cr mstr. Sgt. U.S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rest &amp; Sick</i>	12	AUG 25 1910	MAY 16 1912			
<i>No deductions to be made on account</i>						
<i>Dependent payments made to Sophia M. Bushby</i>						
<i>no file f.d. C. G. Weaving 7/27/12</i>						
<i>Not the legal widow</i>						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped Comm letter 3/25/13* Bureau notified: **MAR 25 1913 3-798**

Former Roll: Regular Establishment *in all name of Sophia M. Bushby* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Bushby, Robert**

Certificate No. **237,788** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt D 157 N Y V I**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Ino	72	Sept 5 1921	Jan 23 1924			

Remarks: *April 15, 1924* Reported **MAY 10 1924**

*ck*

JAN 2 1924



NAME: <i>Mary Bushby Regular Establishment</i>				Certificate No. <i>721712</i>			
Last paid to: <i>no deductions</i>				Date: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8.36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10/1 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>24</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<b>GROU 3</b>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*Letter dated 5-1913*  
*Comm. Mar.*  
*Don't pay refer row to Law*  
*See letter in file 2-28-13*  
*route 280 3-17*

NAME		ROBERT BUSHBY	
Certificate No.		237788	
Fees		237788	
RATE-		<del>30</del> 72	
		GROUP 1	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		4 50	
FEBRUARY		4 50	
MARCH		4 72	
APRIL	4	4 72	
MAY	4	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4	50	
JULY	4	50	
AUGUST	4	50	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	
OCTOBER	4	50	
NOVEMBER	4	50	
DECEMBER	4	50	

NAME *Bushby Robert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *237288* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: *CD 157 1/2*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>20 July 1907</del>	<del>29 May 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>20 June 1913</del>	<del>11 July 1913</del>
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>16 May 1912</del>	<del>26 June 1912</del>	✓	30	20 June 1918	" " <b>E. E. M</b>
				✓	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-881

NAME **Bushby Sarah J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **786829** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William J.**

Service **Pvt. Co. I. 3rd Reg Wis. Inf. and 2nd Class Pvt. Sig. Corps.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec 25, 1923*

Reported: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bushby, Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *786.829* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 12, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *William J. Bushby* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *United States Vols.*

Service: *Private Co. I 3rd Regt Wisconsin Inf 2nd Class Private, Signal Corps*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>May 16, 1914</i>	<i>February 27, 1915</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<b>20</b>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<b>25</b>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

*Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP I** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 22 1916

Former Roll No. *1917 6-679*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bushby Sophia M.*

Certificate No. *721712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Bushby*

Service: *Post Cr. Mstr Sgt. U.S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regt</i>		<i>Sept 1911</i>	<i>28 Mch 1913</i>			
					<i>No Title under Act May 1, 1920</i>	

*No deductions to be made on account of erroneous payments made to Mary Bushby not the legal widow*

Fees: *10 paid Richard P. Evans 4/7/1913*

*INC. 25*

Transferred from: *INDIAN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Sarah J. Bushby				Certificate No. 786.829							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <del>30</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 7, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		MAR 26 91 20		1919. 1	4 75	1927. 1		2 9 4 60	
1907. 2		1911. 2		2 5 36		1919. 2	4 75	1927. 2		2 10 4 30	
1907. 3		1911. 3		3 4 36		1919. 3	4 75	1927. 3		3 11 4	
1907. 4		1911. 4		4 36		1919. 4	4 75	1927. 4		4 12 4 30	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4 36		1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1		1 1 4 30	
1908. 2		1912. 2		2 4 36		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2		2 2 4 30	
1908. 3		1912. 3		3 4 36		1920. 3	4 95.50	1928. 3		3 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		NOV 28 35 35		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4		4 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4 60		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1		1 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		2 4 60		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2		2 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		3 4 60		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3		3 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		4 4 60		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4		4 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4 74.67		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1		1 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		2 4 75		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2		2 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		3 4 75		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3		3 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		4 4 75		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		1930. 4		4 4	

NAME: Sophia M. Bushby				Regular Establishment Certificate No. 721712							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: WIDOW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1 4 36		1919. 1	4 75	1927. 1		2 9 4 75	
1907. 2		1911. 2		2 4 36		1919. 2	4 75	1927. 2		2 10 4 25	
1907. 3		1911. 3		3 4 36		1919. 3	4 75	1927. 3		3 11 4 25	
1907. 4		1911. 4		4 4 36		1919. 4	4 75	1927. 4		4 12 4 25	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4 36		1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1		1 1 4 25	
1908. 2		1912. 2		2 4 36		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2		2 2 4 25	
1908. 3		1912. 3		3 4 36		1920. 3	4 75	1928. 3		3 3 4 25	
1908. 4		1912. 4		4 36		1920. 4	4 75	1928. 4		4 4 4 25	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/7 21/16	1 4 36		1921. 1	4 75	1929. 1		1 5 4	
1909. 2		1913. 2		2 4 36		1921. 2	4 75	1929. 2		2 6 4	
1909. 3		1913. 3		3 4 36		1921. 3	4 75	1929. 3		3 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		4 4 36		1921. 4	4 75	1929. 4		4 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4 75		1922. 1	4 75	1930. 1		1 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		2 4 75		1922. 2	4 75	1930. 2		2 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		3 4 75		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1930. 3		3 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		4 4 75				1930. 4		4 4	

**NAME:** *Bushby, Sophia M.*

**Certificate No.** *721712*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *Regular Establishment.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Thomas Bushby*

**Service:** *Post Q.M. Sgt., U.S. Army*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 25 1910	APR 27 1911			

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

**Fees:** *referred E. C. Strong 7/3/11*

**Transferred from:** *WASHINGTON, D. C.*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *dropped CO*      **Bureau notified:** *APR 25 1912*      **3-798**

**Remarks:** *not the legal widow of soldier*

**Former Roll No.** \_\_\_\_\_      **6-679**

**NAME:** *Bushby William J.*      **5640** (S-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** *221141*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** *Act May 11, 1912*

**Service:** *P. I. 3 Misc Inf + 3 Class Pri Signal Corps USA*

**Disability:** \_\_\_\_\_      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri 15</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Feb 1909</del>	<del>1st May 1907</del>				
<del>One</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>26 July 1909</del>	<del>9 Aug 1909</del>				
<del>Pri 30</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>7 Mar 1913</del>				

**Fees:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Transferred from:** **DES MOINES**      **Transferred to:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Died:** *4/23/14*      **Bureau notified:** *JUN 9 1914*

**Remarks:** *Reton*

**Former Roll No.** *3563A*      **Home:** *Reton, Ia*      **MAR 5 1915**

NAME: <i>Sophia M. Bushby</i>		Certificate No. <i>721712</i>					
Last paid to:		Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>73 75 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>71 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>Dropped</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>60 April 24 1912</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>For Reg. &amp; Res. see</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>Regular Est. under</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>of Mary Bushby</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William J. Bushby</i>		Certificate No. <i>221141</i>					
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>MAR 26 2000</i>	1919. 1	<i>To date of death</i>
1907. 2	<i>615 360</i>	1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>75</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>9 15</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 15</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 25</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 101 00</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 45 30</i>	1913. 4	<i>90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1	<i>90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14</i>	1914. 3	<i>90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Bushe Rebecca M* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *346126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William F*

Service: *B 26 52 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>8 Aug 90</i>	<i>7 Oct 92</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Apr. 18, 1914</i>		
		<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>		<i>Payable to Mary A. Gread</i>		
				<i>Post Office Stockdale, Ill.</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/21/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1914</i>		<i>(Sept 2/18/14)</i>		
Remarks: <i>CR 2628999, lost or destroyed</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3376</i>				MAY 8 1914		

NAME: *Busheale batharine* (S-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *15843* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *John*

Service: *U. S. N. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 28-1903</i>	<i>Sept 5-1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 2-1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1913</i>		<i>Reptd by Chas B Busheale</i>		
Remarks: <i>Phila Pa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>91</i>				6-578		



NAME: <i>Rebecca M Bushe</i> 1620					Certificate No. <i>346126</i>																									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks:																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1908.	1					1					1					1						1					1			
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3	JUL	1908			3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
	1	11	SEP			1					1					1						1					1			
1909.	2	12	JHT			2					2					2						2					2			
	3	15	AM			3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
	1	12	N.T.			1					1					1						1					1			
1910.	2	9	N.D.B.			2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			

NAME: <i>55</i> <i>latharnie Busheale</i>					Certificate No. <i>15843</i>																									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks:																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1908.	1					1					1					1						1					1			
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1909.	1					1					1					1						1					1			
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
	1					1					1					1						1					1			
1910.	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bushee Albert W.* 768

Certificate No. *328-155* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *33503*

Service: *Co I 49 NY Inf 6 20 VAC*

Disability: *35381*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Apr 24, 1912</del>	<del>May 7, 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Apr 21, 1917</del>	<del>Aug 21, 1917</del>
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1919 D-3*

Remarks: *1101 East Porter St. Albion Mich*

Died *Feb 11 1919* *46* *Isabelle Bushee* *mech*

Former Roll No. *SEP 12 1917 8 NL* Home: *713* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bushee Albert W.* 328

Certificate No. *324-155* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co I 49 NY Inf 8 20 VAC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>2 June 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *1234* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Albert W. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>328.155</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>30-40</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	<del>4 120</del>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	<b>DEAD</b>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	<i>5/14 90 67</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	<i>76</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5 75</i>	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 75</i>	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75 221</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>90</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Albert W. Bush</i>				Certificate No. <i>328 155</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<b>DETROIT</b>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Bushee, Caroline S. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 206,504 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Samuel F. M.

Service: Pri. B. 3 R.I. Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 MAR 1886</u>	<u>17 May 1884</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 31, 1909 Bureau notified: Nov. 5, 1909  
Repts. by Com.

Remarks: Died 31 Aug 09 pay Hattie C. Hall.  
35.20 Reim claim Order 16 Nov 1909

Former Roll No. 14 **BOSTON, MASS.** New York Ave. Prov. R.I. 6-679

NAME: Bushee, Charles E. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 880,524 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 18 Unatt. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1 mch. 1907</u>	<u>8 Oct. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1911 Bureau notified: OCT 29 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12872 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 370 South... 6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline S. Bush</i>												238		Certificate No. <i>206,504</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 352-0</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>Rmb</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles E. Bushee</i>												Certificate No. <i>880524</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 1910</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>5</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/25 12/20</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bushee, Edwin A. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No: 18,632 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service: U.S.N. Ord. Seaman, Ohio, Princeton, & Huntsville

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>7 June 1907</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>30 Dec. 1910</u>	<u>13 Jan. 1911</u>				
<u>Res.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>15 May 1912</u>	<u>4 June 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: June 7, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 18 1917

Remarks: August Home Dis. 5/15/09 - ad - 9/27/10 - Dis 10/7/11  
Check No. 5163407 Dated 7/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No: 89 n.l. BOSTON, MA Home:

NAME: Bushee Isabelle (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No: 867,344 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Name of Soldier: Albert W.

Service: Pr D. 49 N. Y. Inf and Pr E. 20 U. S. R. Corps.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Feb 24 1919</u>	<u>Apr 26 1919</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57

NAME: Edwin A. Bushee				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 8632							
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12				Rate: \$5 30				Remarks: Legue Home							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	55.75	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	26	10 <sup>30</sup> TH		2	10	60 TH		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	45 TH		3	6	1 TH		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	45 TH		4	9	1		4	4	90		4		
	1	8	TH		1	5			1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	8	TH	1912.	2	19	60 <sup>60</sup> TH	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	7	TH	1913.	3	5	90	1917.	3	4	90		3		
	4	7	TH		4	7			4	4	90		4		
	1	6	TH		1	4			1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	8	TH	1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	GROUP 3		4			
	1	5			1	4	90		1			1			
1910.	2	6			2	4	90		2			2			
	3	6			3	4	90		3			3			
	4	7	1 TH		4	4	90		4			4			

NAME: Isabelle Bushee				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 867344							
Last paid to:				Rate: \$5 30				Remarks: Act of April 19th 1918							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5/14	533	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75 B.		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4			4	4	30
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID					
	4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bushée Jesse

Certificate No. 317298 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp 6 107 Ill Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		14 Sept 1910	10 Oct 1910	Reis 24		22 May 1912	16 Nov 1912

Fees:

Died: Sept. 20 1915 | Accrued order dated Jan. 17 1916  
 payable to widow Matilda J. Bushée

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to: White Heath, Ill.

Bureau notified: **OCT 1 1915**

Remarks: Check No. 88757-72 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled

Former Roll No. 2584 (48) | Home: JAN 24 1916 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bushée Louis

Certificate No. 888095 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**  
Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Wagr. C. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		27 Feb 1907	8 Aug 1907				
Reis 30		27 May 1912	30 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Died: June 6 1917 | Bureau notified: **SEP 22 1917 D-3**

Remarks: Check No. 4977.362 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 56712 BOSTON, MASS | Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Jesse Bushee</u>					1938 <sup>a</sup>					Certificate No. <u>317298</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Oct 1910 @ 12 15 24</u>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	HEO		1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1					
	2			2		8	NEB		2		4	72	2					2			
	3			3		8	ABW		3		4	72	3					3			
	4			4					4				4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	6	AMP		1916.	1				1920.	1					
	2			2		8	CG		2				2					2			
	3			3		10	NDB		3				3					3			
	4			4					4				4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	72		1917.	1				1921.	1					
	2			2		4			2				2					2			
	3			3		4			3				3					3			
	4			4					4				4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1				1922.	1					
	2			2		4	72		2				2					2			
	3			3		4	72		3				3					3			
	4			4		4	72		4				4					4			

NAME: <u>Louis Bushee</u>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>3491</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 @ 12 30</u>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1				1911.	1	8	60		1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1					
	2			2					2		4	90	2					2			
	3			3		8			3		4	90	3					3			
	4			4		7			4		4	90	4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1					
	2			2		6			2		4	90	2					2			
	3			3		7			3		4	90	3					3			
	4			4					4		4	90	4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	90		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1					
	2			2		4			2		4	90	2					2			
	3			3					3		4	90	3					3			
	4			4		4	90		4		GROUP 3		4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1					
	2			2		4	90		2				2					2			
	3			3		4	90		3				3					3			
	4			4		4	90		4				4					4			

NAME: *Bushee Loyal* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *366719* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: *Priv. Co 112 reg V.D.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Aug 1905</del>	<del>25 Oct 1905</del>	Reissue	21	20 May 1912	27 Sept. 1912
<del>Ree 15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Jul 1907</del>	<del>31 July 1907</del>	Reissue	30	JUN 10 1918	Oct 18. 1918
<del>Inc 20</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Aug 1910</del>	<del>15 Sept 1910</del>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Feb. 21, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1920*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Bushee, Lura A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *861675* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**  
 Name of Soldier: *Orlando* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Priv and Corpil B 14th Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		July 7, 1917	February 15, 1919			
		October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *W. Elliott Maggaman and Co \$10* MAR. 15 1919  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Jan. 21, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1923**  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ MAR 5 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Bushie Loyal Bushie</i>				Certificate No. <i>366719</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 1/2</i> 15 20 24 30			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	4	60
	2	4			2	4	
	3	6			3	7	
	4	7	57 <sup>90</sup>		4	9	
	1	0	45		1	4	
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	4	
	3	7			3	9	
	4	5			4	5	64 <sup>47</sup>
	1	5			1	4	63
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	4			4	4	
	1	4			1	4	63
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	63
	3	8			3	4	63
	4	4	53 <sup>17</sup>		4	4	63
				1915.	1	4	63
					2	4	63
					3	4	63
					4	4	97 <sup>20</sup>
				1916.	1	4	63
					2	4	63
					3	4	63
					4	4	63
				1917.	1	4	63
					2	4	63
					3	4	63
					4	4	63
				1918.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1919.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1920.	2		<del>90</del>
					3		GROUP 1
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Lura A. Bushee</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Bushee, Matilda J.*

**Certificate No.:** *802,415*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
**APRIL 10, 1903.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Jesse*

**Service:** *Corpl C 107<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>November 10, 1915</i>	<i>January 17, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**Fees:** *No fee.*

**Transferred from:** *GROUP 1*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *IAN 241916*      6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Charles F. Nichols*

**Certificate No.:** *456172*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** *Civil War.*

**Service:** *Reg. A. 6<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

**Disability:** *Wound & loss of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>11<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1891</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6<sup>th</sup> Mar. 1912</i>	<i>5<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1912</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1913</i>				

**Fees:** *L. Charles F. Nichols paid*  
*\$2.00 - deducted*

**Transferred from:** *CONCORD*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *9/11/14*      **Bureau notified:** *OCT 19 1914*

**Remarks:** *Supplemental number 267<sup>th</sup> Mar. 1912? ... entered, Mar 2, 1914*  
*7-9 commencing 8-1-12 and 9-25 commencing 8-1-12 and*  
*ending 4-2-12 by reason of ...*

**Former Roll No.** *176*      **Home:**      6-691

NAME: <i>Matilda J. Bushee</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>802.415</i>			
Leaf paid to: _____				Rate: <del>65</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>Act. April 19, 1923</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		FEB 5 21 60		1919. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1929. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 4	2 4 30	1929. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85	1925. 1		1929. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 2		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	GROUP 1 PAID		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	4 TO JULY 4, 1922		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mrs. Bushee</i>				Certificate No. <i>456172</i>							
Leaf paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>12 75 30</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	16 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	8 51	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	0 36	1912. 4	9 51	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	2/27 31 13	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	5/15 90	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Bushel Orlando (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 655453 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Inf 14th Ft

Disability:

**ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 15</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Reis 22</del>	<del>52</del>	<del>28 May 1912</del>	<del>18 Jan. 1913</del>
<del>Feb 20</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 1911</del>	<del>2</del>				

Fees:

Died June 16, 1917 Accrued order dated Feb 15, 1919  
 payable to widow Mrs. A. Bushel  
 Transferred to: J. Pawlet, Ct.

Transferred from:

Died: June 16, 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 6 - 1917

Remarks: Check No. 455734 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. order Home: Pawlet - Ct. MAR 5 1919 6-681

NAME: Bushel Phelie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 853759 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: Moses Bushel

Service: 9th Inf 1st Div

**ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 25</u>	<u>Oct 5</u>	<u>1918</u>	<u>Nov 6, 1918</u>	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 7 6 1918 6-679

NAME: <u>Orlando Busher</u>				Certificate No. <u>655453</u>			
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>75 - 22 - 2250</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	MAR 15 54 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 45	1915. 2	4 67 50	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 52 67	1915. 3	4 67 50	1919. 3	GROU
1907. 4	120 20 20	1911. 4	6 60	1915. 4	4 67 50	1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	9 60	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	
1908. 2	6 45	1912. 2	7 66	1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2	
1908. 3	7 45	1912. 3	10 60	1916. 3	4 67 50	1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 45	1912. 4	9 60	1916. 4	67 50	1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	2/10 4 60 18	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	4 67 50	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	
1909. 3	13 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	5 45	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8 45	1914. 2	4 67 50	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 67 50	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6 45	1914. 4	4 67 50	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <u>Phelie Busher</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>853759</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	15 74 7	1923. 1	9 19 4 50	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 25	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 25	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3		1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 75	1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 75	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 75	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4					
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(S-P A. 1.)

NAME: Bushée Samuel W.

Certificate No. 697,976 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of May 1, 1915  
~~Act of Feb. 1907~~

Service: Pri. 16 Indpts. Batty. Mass. I.

Disability: r.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>21 Feb.</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May</del>	<del>1907</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>12 May</del>	<del>1910</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>June</del>	<del>1910</del>	
<del>Res.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>27 May</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Jan.</del>	<del>1913</del>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>March 11 1917.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 19 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No 343005 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 1 1915 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Bushée, Solon De F.**

Certificate No. **1043,648** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 51 Mass Mil Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<del>15</del>	<del>May 25, 1912</del>			
	<del>32</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>			
	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>July 19, 1914</b>	<b>Aug 20, 1925.</b>		
	<del>32</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>			
	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>			
	<del>72</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>			

Died June 25 1926 | Reported **JUL 13 1926**

Remarks: ch 13

**AUG 28 1925**



NAME: Samuel N. Bushee Act of May 11, 1912. 3918 Certificate No. 697976											
Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 10						Date: <del>12 11 24</del> 24					
Remarks: 5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	874	1	6	45	1	4	60	1	
	2	3	62	2	6		2	7/1	4 60	2	
	3	4	8	3	5		3	4	72	3	
	4	6	36	4	5		4	4	72	4	
	1	7		1	6		1	4	72	1	
1908.	2	26		2	X		2	4	72	2	
	3	14		3	7		3	4	72	3	
	4	7		4	4 45 31		4	4	72	4	
	1	4		1	4	60	1	4	72	1	
1909.	2	4		2	4		2	<del>4 72</del>		2	
	3	15		3	4		3	GROUP 3			3
	4	7		4	4	60	4			4	
	1	5		1	4	60	1			1	
1910.	2	8	382	2	4	60	2			2	
	3	6	45	3	4	60	3			3	
	4	6		4	4	60	4			4	

NAME: SOLON DE F. BUSHEE Act of May 1, 1920												
Certificate No. 1043648												
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						

NAME: *Bushell, Solon De F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1043648* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. G. 51 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>17 March 1907</del>	<del>1 Nov. 1907</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>18 Dec. 1912</del>				
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10422* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bushell Arthur* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *918389* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. Co. 1 Coy. 4*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12		JAN 21 1908				
"	15	21					
INCREASE	19	June 17-1915	Oct. 21-1915				
Fees:	22 <sup>50</sup>	June 17-1920					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22/18* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Solon De F. Bushell</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1043648</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 17 08</u>				Rate: <u>15 32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	12			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50
	4	6	58 <sup>67</sup>		4	6			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	50
	1	7	36-		1	6			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	50
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2	4	96
	3	14			3	13			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50
	4	9			4	16	436 <sup>22</sup>		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	50
	1	8			1	4	46.50		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	50
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
	1	7			1		46.50		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		46.50		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2	4	150
	3	19			3	4	46.50		3	4	92 <sup>70</sup>		3	4	150
	4	4			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Arthur Bushell</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>918389</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 19</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36-	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2		0000		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	10/2	70		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		
	1	8	50 <sup>23</sup>		1	9	36		1	4	57		1		
1908.	2	11	36-	1912.	2	9	36 <sup>51</sup>		2	4	57	1920.	2		
	3	7			3	10/18	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	10	36		4	14	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		57		4		
	1	9	30		1		46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57		1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57	1921.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	70 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4		
	1	5	36		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57		1		
1910.	2	0	36	1914.	2		46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57	1922.	2		
	3	10	56		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3		
	4	18	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		

NAME: *Bushell, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) **253**

Certificate No. *1111-530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Michael L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co 10 24 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Mar 15-1895</i>	<i>Jun 15-1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *May 27, 1922* Bureau notified: JUN 1922

Remarks: *5/27/1922* Receipt to order dated *10-4-22*  
payable to *Anna G. Bushell Hirsch*

Former Roll No. *31* OCT 6 1922 6-879

NAME: *Bushell, Henry decd* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1033442* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri Obg and a 63 us col vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Restor</i>		<i>12 25 April 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1909</i>				
<i>Rein</i>		<i>12 25 April 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1909</i>				
		<i>End June 1 1907, date of death. Pay Louisa Bushell widow</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1147* Home: 6-681

NAME: 253 <i>Catharine Bushell</i>												Certificate No. 411,530							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12		30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	5		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	11	24
1907.	3			1911.	3	5		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	6		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	8	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	7	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4		90	1925.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
1910.	3	5	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3	GROUP 2		1926.	3		
1910.	4	5	36	1914.	4		36	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: Henry Bushell <i>decd</i>												Certificate No. 1033442							
Last paid to: 104 May 1907 1/2						Rate:		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	6/9	11.00	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		GROUP 2	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Bushell John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161807* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pt Batty C 1 2d Field Arty*

Disability: *S.P. wd of Lt thigh (knee)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 10</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Apr 10</i>	<i>15 Aug 10</i>				
<i>Jan 17</i>		<i>Oct 21 1914</i>	<i>Dec 7 1914</i>				

From: *H. Sickel No Fix*

Transferred from: *10 100*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Bushell, Josephine A* (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *582115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1929 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Hampton B.*

Service: *Pt. E, 31" Ind.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>			

Died: *May 7-1929*

Reported: *JUN 13 1929*

Remarks:

6-694

NAME: <u>30<sup>B</sup> John Bushell</u>					Certificate No. <u>1161807</u>																				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>17</del> 17</u>					Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30 ✓	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	9	4	17	1927.	1				
	2				2	8	30 ✓		2	4	51		2	4	51		10	4	17		2				
	3				3	7	30 ✓		3	4	51		3	4	51		11	4	17		3				
	4				4	10	30 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	51		12	4	17		4				
	1				1	8	30 ✓		1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	17		1				
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	30 ✓	1916.	2	4	51	1920.	2	4	51	1924.	2	4	17	1928.	2				
	3				3	7	30 ✓		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3				
	4				4	15	30 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	51						4				
	1				1		30		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1				
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	30 ✓	1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	4	51	1925.	2			1929.	2				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				
	1				1	4	30		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1				
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	30	1918.	2	4	51	1922.	2	4	51	1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				
	1				1	4	30		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1				
	2				2	4	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				
	1				1	4	30		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1				
	2				2	4	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				
	1				1	4	30		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1				
	2				2	4	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				
	1				1	4	30		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1				
	2				2	4	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				
	1				1	4	30		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1				
	2				2	4	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				
	1				1	4	30		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1				
	2				2	4	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				
	1				1	4	30		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1				
	2				2	4	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				
	1				1	4	30		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1				
	2				2	4	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				
	1				1	4	30		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1				
	2				2	4	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				
	1				1	4	30		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1				
	2				2	4	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				
	1				1	4	30		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1				
	2				2	4	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				
	1				1	4	30		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1				
	2				2	4	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				
	1				1	4	30		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1				
	2				2	4	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				
	1				1	4	30		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1				
	2				2	4	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				
	1				1	4	30		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1				
	2				2	4	30		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				

NAME: *Michelle Thompson* (3-P. A. 2) **24485**

Certificate No. *584110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William D. Thompson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *7 E 31 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 19 11 08</i>	<i>17 11 07</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76840 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Bushell Louisa* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **681477** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri & Co A 63 US 6702 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>						
ORIG	<i>8</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1909</i>			
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>				
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
		Fees: <i>10</i>				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4, 19-22* Bureau not filed: **FEB 13 1923**

Remarks: *Jack. 870562 Jr. 4. and pd to Com. 6/3/09 on Little Ark.*

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** 6-679



NAME: <i>Josephine C. Bushell</i>				Certificate No. <i>687115</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	75
1908. 1		1912. 1	3/11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Louisa Bushell</i>				Certificate No. <i>681477</i>			
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL</b> <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2	598 L	1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	23 36	1916. 4	4 14.83	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	26233 20	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bushell William*

Certificate No. *776,197* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt* { *H - 42 - N. Y. V. S.*  
*D - 82 - " "*  
*2d - 59 - " "*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>8</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Washington - Sept 19/10*  
*Post - Sept 16/10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-441

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BUSHELL, WILLIAM**

Certificate No. **776197** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Sgt. H, 42" and D, 82" and H, 59" N. Y. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Act June 27, 1890</i>					
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>3 June 1892</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1903</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>23 July 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1 1911* Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1911 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-441

NAME: <i>98 William Bushell</i>										Certificate No. <i>776197</i>					
Last paid to: <i>20</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>6/24 1893</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 60</i> ✓			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i> ✓			4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 60</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>8 60</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>7 60</i> ✓			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>7 60</i> ✓		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>7 60</i> ✓			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 60</i> ✓			4				4				4		
	1	<i>7 60</i> ✓			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>5 60</i> ✓		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>6 60</i> ✓			3				3				3		
	4	<i>Trans</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <b>WILLIAM .BUSHELL.</b>										Certificate No. <b>776197</b>					
Last paid to: <b>4 Aug. 1910</b>					Rate: <b>20</b>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>Death</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>179 20 H.H.</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 00 H.H.</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Bushell William H.* 7582 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *479717* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *P. G. 5 mo. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept 1890</i>	<i>19 Aug 1892</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 29 1912</i>	
			<i>17. 22. 1910</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 14-1915</i>	<i>June 6-1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 28 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Roseburg, Ore.*

Remarks: *Durkee, Ore. Gen. Del.*

Former Roll No. *429/2 - 421/11 - 272/1* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bushenford Henry* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. L.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *433020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pv 451 NY V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch 01</i>	<i>29 Mch 02</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1911</i>	<i>6 June 1911</i>				
						<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/8/14* Bureau notified: *13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Bushell</i>					Certificate No. <i>479717</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>50 24</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1919</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		60	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		60		2		
	3				3	25	36		3		60		3		
	4				4	12	36		4		70 57		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		72	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2		72		2		
	3				3	6	36		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	12	36		1		4		1				1		
1909.	2	22	36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	36		3		4		3				3		
	4	23	36		4		4 36		4				4		
	1	14	36		1		4 36		1				1		
1910.	2	20	36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		185.33	1922.	2		
	3	29	36		3		4 60		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: <i>Rushenford Henry Dushenford</i>					Certificate No. <i>433.020</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>42 15 20 30</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2	9			2				2		
	3	8	48 90		3	5	57 67		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7	60		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2				2		
	3	7			3	9			3				3		
	4	7			4	12	43 33		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3		90		3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Busher Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *14528* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Seaman U.S.S. Indianola*

*76* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<del>12</del>	<del>APR 19 1908</del>	<i>7 Aug 01</i>			
INC.	<del>20</del>	<del>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</del>				
	<del>INC. 25</del>	<del>OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7, 1924* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-676

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Busher Clementine* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *763267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Busher*

Service: *Co A 16 Penn Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>June 26, 1913</i>	<i>AUG 23 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No. Dated*

Former Roll No. *30111913* 6-679

NAME: <i>25 Caroline Busher</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>14552</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 8 - 1909</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>20 5 30</i>				Remarks: <del>10, 7408</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	10	36 ✓	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75
1907.	2			1	2	10	36 ✓	1	2	4	36	1	2	4	75
1907.	3			1	3	10	36 ✓	1	3	4	36	1	3	4	75
1907.	4			1	4	11	36 ✓	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	75
1908.	1			1	1	9	36 ✓	1	1	4	80	1	1	4	75
1908.	2			1	2	10	36 ✓	1	2	4	36	1	2	4	75
1908.	3			1	3	15	36 ✓	1	3	4	36	1	3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>
1908.	4			1	4	9	36 ✓	1	4	4	11.93	1	4	4	90
1909.	1			1	1	4		1	1	4	60	1	1	4	90
1909.	2		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1	2	4		1	2	4	60	1	2	4	90
1909.	3		<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1	3	4		1	3	4	60	1	3	4	90
1909.	4		<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1	4	4		1	4	4	60	1	4	4	90
1910.	1		<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75	1	1	4	90
1910.	2		<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1	2	4	36	1	2	4	75	1	2	4	90
1910.	3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1	3	4	36	1	3	4	75	1	3	4	90
1910.	4		<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	75	1	4	4	90

NAME: <i>CLEMENTINE BUSER</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>763267</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
1907.	2			1	2	4	36	1	2	4	36	1	2	4	36
1907.	3			1	3	4	36	1	3	4	36	1	3	4	36
1907.	4			1	4	4	36	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	36
1908.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
1908.	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
1908.	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
1908.	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
1909.	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
1909.	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
1909.	4			1	4	4	36	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	36
1910.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
1910.	2			1	2	4	36	1	2	4	36	1	2	4	36
1910.	3			1	3	4	36	1	3	4	36	1	3	4	36
1910.	4			1	4	4	36	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	36

NAME: *Busher Emma D.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *771.294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of April 1916-1918~~

Name of Soldier: *Mark E.*

Service: *Co. I. 8 Me. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Dec 13</i>	<i>3 Mch 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Busher Hattie I.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *928.022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John V. Busher Jr.*

Service: *Co. I. 3. Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1922</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1923</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Franklin L. Greer</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** *2/21/23* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 18 1923*

6-679



NAME: <i>Emma D. Busher</i>												Certificate No. <i>771.294</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 - 30</i>						Remarks: <i>Act April 10, 1908</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30			3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	4 30			3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 61.13			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	19 33 <sup>60</sup>	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Hattie T. Busher</i>												Certificate No. <i>928.022</i>												
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30.</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4				4					4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4				4					4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4				4					4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4				4					4				4	

NAME: *Bushner John* ~~*Kabonin Bushner*~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *58108* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *in T. 22nd Regt.*

Disability: *Wound - Battle, Committed*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 2 1890</i>	<i>2 11 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 29/10* Bureau notified: **APR 4 - 1911**

Remarks: *Wound in Battle*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bushner John* *280.* (3-P. A. 1.) **1558**

Certificate No. *1026.266.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. A 16 Co. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 25/07.</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan. 10/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *6/6/13 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **JUN 23 1913**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>216</u>				Certificate No. <u>1026,266</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>12:15</u>				Remarks: <u>Group 2 - Better Com</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			<b>GROUP 2</b>				1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		<u>12 3/6</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>13 36</u>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<u>6 mo</u>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4		<u>28/10 72</u>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		<u>12 36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>25 36</u>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<u>lead</u>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <u>280</u>				Certificate No. <u>1,026,266</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>1558</u>				Rate: <u>12:15</u>				Remarks: <u>GROUP OF MAY 11, 1913</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			<b>GROUP 2</b>				1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<u>6 34</u>	1911.	2		<u>5 86</u>	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>	1911.	3		<u>4 86</u>	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4		<u>5 36</u>	1911.	4		<u>4 36</u>	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1		<u>5 36</u>	1912.	1		<u>5 86</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>5 36</u>	1912.	2		<u>4 86</u>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<u>5 36</u>	1912.	3		<u>6 86</u>	1916.	3		<u>15.70</u>	1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4		<u>5 36</u>	1912.	4		<u>6 86</u>	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		<u>5 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 45</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>5 36</u>	1913.	2		<u>4 45</u>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<u>5 36</u>	1913.	3		<u>9/19 1/2 50</u>	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4		<u>4 36</u>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		<u>5 36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>5 36</u>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<u>6 36</u>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4		<u>5 36</u>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

*Died June 6/13 Paid  
Widow. balance  
Accrued Order Oct 23/13.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Busher John V. Jr. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 213333 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Comp & 30 yrs pay ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Mal pos. + res. enlarged liver of spleen, des. throat & lungs going to back.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>1 Jan'y 1887</u>	<u>20 April 1889</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>13 Jan'y 1913</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 18 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated FEB 2 1923

payable to widow Hattie J. Busher Montville Maine

Former Roll No. FEB 13 1923 ORIGINAL Home: Montville Maine

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Busher Mark E.

Certificate No. 70.215 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Comp & 8 yrs pay Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: ls. swd. rt. arm + mal. pois + res. indigestion

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>10 Sept. 1890</u>	<u>14 Apr. 1891</u>				
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>19 Dec 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Nov 20 1913 Bureau notified: Dec 20 1913

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAR 3 1911

payable to widow Emma W. Busher \$275.03 R. 2, Freedom, Me.

Former Roll No. AUGT. STA. Home: R. 2, Freedom, Me.

6-681

NAME: <i>John W. Busher Jr</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.</i>				Certificate No. <i>213.333</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>40 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<del><i>4 150</i></del> CHECK CANCELED	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 72</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<b>DEAD</b>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>125</i> ✓	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 72</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 72</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 72</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 72</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mark E. Busher</i>				Certificate No. <i>70.215</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>16 51</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 51</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 51</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 51</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>16 51</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 51</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 51</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 51</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 51</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 51</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>11/20/23</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 51</i>	1913. 4	<b>DEAD</b>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>275 03</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 51</i>	1914. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bushert, Mary E.* **DEAD** 1275

Certificate No. *279 883* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Christopher Bushert*

Service: *Sgt C 65 Ohio V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 88</i> <i>18 Mar 1885</i>	<i>17 Oct 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27-13 PM* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1913**

Remarks: *ck 607250 Canc*

Former Roll No. *666* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bushay, Albert J.*

Certificate No. *439354* **ARMY INVALID.** **Civil War.**

Service: *Pri. Co. 115 9th Inf*

Disability: *Chr. rheum. & res. dis. heart*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>E1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Aug. 1898</i>	<i>9 Nov 1898</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Jul. 11, 1918</i>
						<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Evelyn T. Bushay</i>
							<i>S. Winchester, Ark.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3, 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 13 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 5167271 Date OCT 4 1917 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *623* Home: **JUL 23 1918** 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E. Busher</i>				Certificate No. <i>279883</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1908. 1		1913. 1	<del>4</del> 7.36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1908. 2	7/1 36	1913. 2	GROUP 3	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Robert G. Insley</i>				Certificate No. <i>429852</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 150	1915. 1	4 150	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	16 150	1915. 2	4 150	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 150	1915. 3	4 150	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 150	1915. 4	4 150	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 150	1916. 1	4 150	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 150	1916. 2	4 150	1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 150	1912. 3	5 150	1916. 3	4 150	1920. 3	
1908. 4	6 150	1912. 4	7 150	1916. 4	150	1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 150	1913. 1	4 150	1917. 1	4 50	1921. 1	
1909. 2	9 150	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 150	1921. 2	
1909. 3	190	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 150	1921. 3	
1909. 4	5 150	1913. 4		1917. 4	<del>4 150</del>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	6 150	1914. 1	4 150	1918. 1	<del>150</del>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 150	1914. 2	4 150	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 150	1914. 3	4 150	1918. 3	AUG 16 150	1922. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH
1910. 4	8 150	1914. 4	4 150	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Bushey Alma E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *607371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *William Bushey*

Service: *Priv. Co. 9: Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PFR MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 June 1902</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>Arthur W.</i>	<i>16 June 1902</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>(Act Apr. 19, 1908)</i>	<i>Marie E.</i>		<i>17 March 1909</i>
				<i>Joseph B. A.</i>		<i>31 Oct. 1912</i>
<b>INC 25 DECEMBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 21 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 13 1919</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b>						

NAME: *Bushey Calvin* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *94911* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *1st Co. 21 Cav Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Feb 1905</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 17-1912</i>	<i>Aug 19 1914</i>
					<i>34</i>	<i>July 17-1919</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>Topeka, Kans.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>592 JUN 27 1890</b>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Alma E. Bushey</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>607371</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4</i>				Rate: <del>72</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	<del>4 36</del>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 3	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 39.87	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	X	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	61 <sup>13</sup>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Alma E. Bushey</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>749711</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>72</del> <i>35-50</i>				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB 6, 1907</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	60	1919. 1	105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	7	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	8	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	1	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	32 <sup>23</sup>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	2	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Bushey, Camille

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1035,555

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp L. 16 Mich Vol Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
Inc 50		May 1, 1920	May 26, 1913		
Inc. 72		Jan. 22, 1924	Apr. 11, 1924		

Died Dec. 25, 1926 Reported JAN 18 1927  
Remarks: bk + letter =

Dec 25, 26  
Died 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1927  
payable to widow Sarah Bushey

38 Wood St  
Chatham, Ontario  
Canada.  
APR 23 1924

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

BUSHEY, CAMILLE

Certificate No. 1035555

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1913.  
ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.

Service: Cpl. Co. L, 16 Mich. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		April 22 1908	May 11 1908	35		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE 16		July 2, 1912	MAY 26 1913				
20		July 4, 1915					
Fees: 24		July 4, 1920					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-661

NAME Camille Bushey

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1035 555

Fees

RATE-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	14	50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	8	50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 3	50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CAMILLE BUSHEY *Act of May 11, 1919* Certificate No. 1035555

MAR 4 1908 *Rate 20 35 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9	1911. 1 1 12 48 ✓	1915. 1 1 10 05	1919. 1 1 9 150 ✓	1927. 1 1 9 50 ✓	
1907. 2 2 12	1911. 2 2 15 48	1915. 2 2 11 05	1919. 2 2 11 105	1927. 2 2 9 50 ✓	
1907. 3 3 8	1911. 3 3 8 <i>incl 156</i>	1915. 3 3 10 05	1919. 3 3 9 50 ✓	1927. 3 3 9 50 ✓	
1907. 4 4 8	1911. 4 4 8	1915. 4 4 12 105	1919. 4 4 11 50 ✓	1927. 4 4 11 50 ✓	
1908. 1 1 7	1912. 1 1 7	1916. 1 1 11 105	1920. 1 1 10 50 ✓	1928. 1 1 10 50 ✓	
1908. 2 2 17 26 40	1912. 2 2 8	1916. 2 2 17 60	1920. 2 2 9 50 ✓	1928. 2 2 9 50 ✓	
1908. 3 3 9 36	1912. 3 3 9	1916. 3 3 15 60	1920. 3 3 11 166 50	1928. 3 3 9 50 ✓	
1908. 4 4 11	1912. 4 4 7	1916. 4 4 14 60	1920. 4 4 8 150	1928. 4 4 11 50 ✓	
1909. 1 1 11	1913. 1 1 12 36	1917. 1 1 10 60	1921. 1 1 10 50 ✓	1928. 1 1 10 50 ✓	
1909. 2 2 10	1913. 2 2 7 12 79 32	1917. 2 2 20 60	1921. 2 2 9 150	1928. 2 2 Trans. to Mo	
1909. 3 3 13	1913. 3 3 15 48	1917. 3 3 20 60	1921. 3 3 12 150	1928. 3 3 Payment Card	
1909. 4 4 7	1913. 4 4 20 48	1917. 4 4 20 60	1921. 4 4 9 150	1928. 4 4	
1910. 1 1 9	1914. 1 1 17 48	1918. 1 1 13 60	1921. 1 1 8 150	1928. 1 1	
1910. 2 2 9	1914. 2 2 15 48	1918. 2 2 7 10 60	1922. 2 2 9 150	1928. 2 2	
1910. 3 3 10	1914. 3 3 16 48	1918. 3 3 16 102	1922. 3 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1928. 3 3	
1910. 4 4 27 1913	1914. 4 4 12 48	1918. 4 4 2 105	1922. 4 4 TO JUNE 4. 1922	1928. 4 4	

NAME: *Bushey Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *857400 J* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 12<sup>th</sup> and K. 7<sup>th</sup> - 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Peris.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1913</i>
<i>Mc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: *Jan. 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *Apr. 24, 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *571* Act June 27, 1890. Home: APR 22 1919 6-681

Died *Jan. 24, 1918* Accrued order dated *Apr. 11, 1919*  
 payable to widow *Edna M. L. Bushey*  
 Transferred to: *J.*

NAME: **Bushey, Charles** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **944 999** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**

Service: **Corp I 8 Me Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Dec 22 1920</b>			

Died *May 19, 1925* Accrued order dated **JUL 30 1925**  
 payable to widow *Mary Bushey*

Remarks: *5 - 1000 L.*

Reported **JUN 10 1925**

*144 Water St.  
 Waterville, Me*

NAME: <i>Charles Bushey</i>										Certificate No. <i>857,400</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4, 1907</i>					Rate: <i>75. 20. 30.</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	2		<i>55 21</i>
	3			1911.	3		<i>8 45</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	3		<i>GR</i>
	4			1911.	4		<i>6 45</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>8 65</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>	1912.	2		<i>8 55</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	3		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	4		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	4		<i>4</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		
	3		<i>5 45</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	3		<i>GR</i>	1922.	3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: CHARLES BUSHEY,										Certificate No. 944999		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— 72										GROUP 3			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	72	4	72									
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72									
MARCH	4	72	4	72									
APRIL	4	72	4	72									
MAY	4	72	4	72									
JUNE	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>							
JULY	4	72	4	72									
AUGUST	4	72	4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72									

DEAD  
CHECK CANCELED

123840

NAME: *Bushley Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *944999* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 0, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Corp. 18th Me Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res 12</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>July 1908</del>	<del>19 Oct 1908</del>	<del>INC 15</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Apr 4 1916</del>	<del>Nov 16 1916</del>
<del>Res 16</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>1 Mech. 1913</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Inc 72 Dec 22-1920 APR 16 1921			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 11 1916</i>				Home: <i>ANGUSTA. MAY 2- 1921</i>			

NAME: *Bushley Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1204448* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: *Pr No. 5 Mass Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 13 1921</i>	<i>June 13 1922</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>Dec. 13, 1922</i>	<i>May 17, 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 E.R. Lundburg Paid 7/10/22</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>\$2. E.R. Lundburg Paid 6/16/23</i>				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 7</i>				Home: <i>JUN 11 1923</i>			

NAME: Charles Bushey					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF JULY 11, 1922					Certificate No. 944999					
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1908					Rate: <del>21.50</del> 16					Remarks: 38.50 72					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114
	3				3	4	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114
	4				4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114
	3	23	1080		3	4	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	163.20
	4		4.36		4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150
1909.	1		4.36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	216
	2		4.36		2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	216
	3		6.36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	216
	4		4.36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	216
1910.	1		4.36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	216
	2		4.36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	216
	3		5.36		3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3	4	216
	4		5.36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	216

NAME: Charles A. Bushey					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1204.448					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>XXX</del> 15					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4.36
	2				2				2				2	10	4.12
	3				3				3				3	11	4.12
	4				4				4				4	12	4.12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4.12
	2				2				2				2	2	4.12
	3				3				3				3	3	4.12
	4				4				4				4	4	4.12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4.12
	2				2				2				2	6	4.12
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/10	72.40
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Bushey, Christina** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **37332**

Certificate No. **521,517** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **P. H. & C, 3 Mo. V. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>74</b>						
<b>O.</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14 June '93</b>	<b>22 Oct. 01</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</b>						
<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						

Transferred from: **San Francisco** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **1351 So. Olive St. Los Angeles, Cal.**

Former Roll No. **311/3 - 130** 6-679

JAN

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Bushey, Edna M. L**

Certificate No. **866465** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Pt E 12 & K 7 Vt Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: **Jan 17-1925**

Reported: **FEB 5 1925**

Remarks:



NAME: *Christina Bushey*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. *521,517*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~20~~ *30*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 30	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	16 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 81	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **EDNA M L BUSHEY**  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees **866465**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Bushy Edna M. L.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *866,465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles* OF APRIL 19, 1908;  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Service: *Priv E 12<sup>th</sup> and Co 7<sup>th</sup> Vermont Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>May 31, 1918</i>	<i>April 11, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 22 1919 6-579

NAME: *Bushy Ephraim* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *642,031* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *114 655*  
 Service: *H L 3<sup>rd</sup> Co. H. A.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>Feb. 1910</i>	<i>May 16/10</i>	<i>Inc. 21<sup>st</sup></i>		<i>Nov 11, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1915</i>
<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>July 29/12</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Nov 11, 1919</i>	<i>J</i>
<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>Aug 16/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *John W. Bushy*

Died: *10/8/16* Reimbursement order dated *Jan 16-19*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *NOV 15 1916* *2786577* *114/16*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Edna M G Bushey</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>866.465</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2				2		<i>5/5 253</i> 0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 75 11 4
	4				4				4				4		4 75 12 4 30
	1				1				1				1		4 75 3 1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75 2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1				1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		3 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1				1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>114 Ephraim Bushey</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>642,031</i>							
Last paid to: <i>655</i>				Rate: <i>12.75</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bushey, Evelyn J.*

Certificate No. *848,8043* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Albert G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv Gb 115<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1897:* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>November 12, 1917</i>	<i>July 11, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 23 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bushey, Franklin A*

Certificate No. *297478* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Act. Asst. Surg U.S.A*

Disability: *Typhoid and malarial fever and dis. liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>5 Aug 1885</i>	<i>10 Sep. 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *311 G.L.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Evelyn T. Bushey</i>												Certificate No. <i>848.843</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>5-30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19th. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
												<b>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</b>											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>											

NAME: <i>Franklin A. Bushey</i>												Certificate No. <i>207478</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12 3/4</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
												<b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 38 25</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>0</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
												<b>PITTSBURGH</b>											

NAME

Bushey, Franklin A.

Certificate No.

297 478

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Asst Surg. 4 Pa Cav

Disability

1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	HOMES-Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				June 26, 1924	JUL 8 - 1924
				Remarks: ck	

NAME: Bushey Franklin A ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 297 4-8 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Asst. Surg. 4 Pa. Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>6 Oct. 1910</del>	<del>21 Oct. 1910</del>	Inc.	30	Oct 3 1915	NOV 16 1915
<del>Res.</del>	<del>33</del>	<del>30 May 1912</del>	<del>6 July 1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: 5

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Change in rank and service.

Former Roll No. C.R. Home: Greencastle Pa DEC - 1 1915

NAME **FRANKLIN A. BUSHEY.**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

**297478**

Fees

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Franklin A. Bushey</i>				Certificate No. <i>297478</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4/10-12 75</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 44 <sup>85</sup>	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	5	2	4 69	2	4 120
3		3	6	3	4 69	3	4 120
4		4	9	4	4 69	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	5 90	1920. 1	4 120
2		2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	8	3	4 90	3	4 141
4		4	7 <sup>23</sup> / <sub>8</sub> 11 <sup>23</sup> / <sub>69</sub>	4	4 90	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
2		2	4 69	2	4 90	2	4 150
3		3	4 69	3	4 90	3	4 150
4		4	4 69	4	4 128	4	4 150

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP I PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Bushey, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 902-02 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt F 158 Pa. I. M.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>10 Feb 1907</u>	<u>6 Apr 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9 - 1911 Bureau notified: May 26 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 643 R. J. Home:

6-681

NAME: Bushey George P (3-P. A. 1.) 3401  
~~2630~~

Certificate No. 416296 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt 7 Indpt. Batty. Wis. L. A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>29 Mar 1907</del>	<del>Jul 26 1907</del>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>8 July 08</u>	<u>28 July 08</u>				
	<u>27</u>	<u>03</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1, 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 8 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 408 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>George Bushey</i>						Certificate No. <i>902762</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4/107-12</i> Date: <i>20</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>24</i>	<i>12 80</i>		2		<i>GROUPT</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>10</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>9</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>10</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>8</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George P. Bushey</i>						Certificate No. <i>416296</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> Date: <i>15 20 27</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		
	3	<i>20/84</i>	<i>07</i>		3		<i>5 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>5 60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		1		<i>8 60</i>		1		<i>4 81</i>		1		
1908.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	2		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>5 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>59 33</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		
	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		1		<i>4 81</i>		1		<i>4 81</i>		1		
1909.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 81</i>	1917.	2		<i>81</i>	1921.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>81</i>		3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>81</i>		4		
	1	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		1		<i>4 81</i>		1		<i>81</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 81</i>	1918.	2		<i>81</i>	1922.	2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>81</i>		3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>81</i>		4		

NAME: Bushy Gilbert ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1067784 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb 8, 1907  
 Service: Pvt 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Engs. Watertown Ny  
 Disability: 113 So. Massy St.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>8 Nov 1899</u>	<u>9 Oct 1903</u>	<u>Priv</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 May 1910</u>	<u>13 June 1910</u>
<u>Sub</u>	<u>6</u>		<u>21 Sept 1906</u>	<u>Pvt 4</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>13 June 1912</u>	<u>15 Mch. 1913</u>
<u>Inf</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>26 Sept 1906</u>	<u>18 Oct 1906</u>	<u>Pvt</u>	<u>to end</u>	<u>9 Sept. 1912</u>	<u>date of death.</u>

Fees: \$2 L. B. Dewey Rest & Pensions under  
 Payable to Matherine Bushy, Widow.  
 Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:  
 Died: 9 Sept 12 Bureau notified: 28 Sept 12 - 3-798-9/27/12. 22.  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Bushy Henry (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 806890 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb 8, 1907  
 Service: Wagoner - Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Vet.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.** Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pvt</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>13 July 1907</u>	<u>Pvt</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>22 Jan 1913</u>
<u>Dis.</u>			<u>11 Dec. 1911</u>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:  
 Died: JAN 1, 1914  
 Remarks: Prime to contract 3-150- no. 20. 11. 13 mch 20 11.  
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. Sept. 1912.  
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Bushney Gilbert Bushney</i>					Certificate No. <i>1067.784</i>										
Last paid to: <i># Oct 06 @ 16</i>			Rate: <i>10 1/2 15</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>31 07</i>	1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>5 30</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>6</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1		<i>4 1/2 35 = date of death</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>9</i>	1913.	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>5</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>8</i>	1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>6 32 93</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Bushney</i>					Certificate No. <i>306890</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15 21</i>		Remarks: <i>L. U. - every 1/2</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 1/2 18-40</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>9 45</i>		1		<i>6 60</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>10 45</i>	1912.	2		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 40</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>8 45</i>		1		<i>7 20 60 720</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 63</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>20 45</i>		3		<i>10 63</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>8 63</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>14 60</i>		1		<i>63</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4		

NAME Bushey, Jacob

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 847 260

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service  
Disability Pt G 138 Pa Vol Inf

1 55

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 2, 1920					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 23, 1927			Feb 1, 1930	FEB 12 1930
				Remarks: <i>CP</i>			

NAME: *Bushey, Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *847,260* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28,820*  
 Service: *Pa-4-138- Pa Vol* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>75</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>18 June 07</del>	<del>70</del>	<del>70</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>INC</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>12 Mar 09</del>	<del>23 Mar 09</del>	<del>INC</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>31A</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>23 Sept 12</del>	Inc.	72	Aug 2-1920	OCT 28 1922
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1849-02</i>				Home:			

NAME JACOB BUSHEY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

847260

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	<del>4</del>	90
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		

NAME: *Jacob Bushey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 847260  
 Last paid: 12 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~50~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 80	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	75 10 00	1911. 2	60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 45	1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50 47	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Bushy John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 121 753 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: 1st Regt N.Y. M. Inf.

Disability: on l. forearm res. in total disability & hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Line 60</u>	<u>40%</u>	<u>16 June 1903</u>	<u>16 June 1903</u>				
		<u>MAY 1 - 1920</u>					
<u>Res 72</u>		<u>Dec 11 1920</u>	<u>Feb 9 1921</u>				

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Feb 28 - 1923 Bureau notified MAR 23 1923

Remarks: Died Mar 1 1923 Accrued pay JAN 16 1924 Bristol  
payable to widow Mary J. Bushy UK

Former Roll No. 1474 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Bushy Joseph **DEAD** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 62 753 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912 2287

Service: 3rd Co 6th N.Y. Inf. 3/225 26886

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Line 13</u>		<u>June 12 1911</u>	<u>27 June 1911</u>				
<u>Res 30</u>		<u>Aug 25 1911</u>	<u>Sept 14 1911</u>				
		<u>June 12 1912</u>	<u>Apr 18 1913</u>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified SEP 1 1913

Remarks: Check No. 465 97.5 SEP 4 1913

Former Roll No. 18 72 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

2094 6-681

NAME: <i>Mr. Fisher</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>12477</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>72</del> <i>72</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 120	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	4 6720
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 120	1915. 2	4 120	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 120	1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 120	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 120	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 120	1916. 2	4 120	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 120	1912. 3	10 120	1916. 3	4 120	1920. 3	4 162	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 120	1912. 4	8 120	1916. 4	4 120	1920. 4	4 180	1924. 4	4 180	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 120	1913. 1	4 120	1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1	4 180	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 120	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 120	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 120	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 120	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 120	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 120	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 120	1914. 1	120	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 120	1914. 2	4 120	1918. 2	4 120	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 120	1914. 3	4 120	1918. 3	4 120	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 120	1914. 4	4 120	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	

1927. 4 *24 6720*  
 1928. 4 *DEAD*  
 1929. 4 *DEAD*  
 1930. 4 *DEAD*  
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927  
 GROUP 1  
 CHECK  
 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Bushey</i>				Certificate No. <i>62953</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1910 @ 2</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 61 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60 <sup>55</sup>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	GROUP 3	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	47 <sup>50</sup>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Bushy Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 62,937 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 1081

Service: Co C 164 NY Vol Inf ACT OF JUNE 7, 1900.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1st July 90</u>	<u>25 Sep 91</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 5669 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bushy Joseph W (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 18,361 **NAVY DEPENDENT.** Law: War with Spain.

Name of Sailor: Joseph A.

Service: Ord. Seaman, "Topsail"

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 July, 1906</u>	<u>19 Dec, 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Aug 8-1919 Bureau notified: SEP 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No 7 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-684



NAME: <i>Joseph Bushey</i>											Certificate No. <i>62 953</i>													
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>12 JOSEPH W. BUSHEY, DEP. REL. WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>											Certificate No. <i>18,361</i>												
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>						Rate: <i>12-</i>		Remarks: <i>FATHER.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 06</i>	1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36 B</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Bushey, Josephine*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      **943**

Certificate No. *291 715*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Nelson Bushey*

Service: *Pvt L 1 Mich Vol E & M*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	20 Oct 1890	16 May 1891	<b>Inc 30</b>	May 1, 1920	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *518*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Bushey Katherine*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      ~~Act of Apr. 10, 1908.~~

Certificate No. *754630.*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert Bushey*

Service: *Pvt L 1 N.Y. Engrs.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	12	Sept. 20, 1913	MAR 15, 1913	<del>George</del> ✓	Sept. 20, 1912	Oct 5, 1913
		5, 1913		<del>Joe</del>		June 11, 1914
				<del>Addie</del>		June 19, 1914
Fees: <i>10 fee paid Edgar W. Bloodough 4/15/1913</i>				<b>Inc 30</b>	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 2, 1923*      Bureau notified: *8-1081 '23 FEB 21 1923.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Josephine Bushey</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>291715</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1900</i>		Rate: <del>18</del> <i>25-30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>15 36</i>	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>11 36</i>	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 38	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>7 36</i>	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61 <sup>13</sup>	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>12 36</i>	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 2 4 35	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>13 36</i>	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: <i>KATHERINE BUSHEY.</i>		<del>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</del>		Certificate No. <i>754630</i>	
Last paid to: <i>754630</i>		Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 26 48	1919. 1 6 81.	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 15 48	1919. 2 6 81.	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 10 48	1919. 3 9/11 76 <sup>07</sup>	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 23 48	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 10 48	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 6/10 48	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 13 48	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 12 48	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 22 48	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 6/13 48	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 13 42 <sup>53</sup>	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 12 67 <sup>13</sup>	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 51	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 81	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 21 81	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 51	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Bushey, Mary Ann (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. 636961 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: John R  
 Service: Pt I 167 Dftd Pa Mil Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: April 30, 1927  
 Reported: MAY 5 1927  
 Remarks:

Died 1/30 1927 Reimbursement order dated 11 18 27  
 payable to William G. Bushey  
 Woodbridge  
 Virginia

NAME: Bushey, Mary Ann (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. 636961 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of June 27, 1890  
 Name of Soldier: John R Bushey  
 Service: "Pri I 167" Dftd Pa Mil Inf

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	Mar 13, 1907	Jan 22, 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 13, 1908				
AND 25 OCTOBER 1917 10 Fed. W. B. Thronton 1/29/08						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Bureau notified:  
 Died:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.

NAME MARY ANN BUSHEY

Certificate No. 636961

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Act. to Bushey -  
B-3-1081 5/4/27

NAME: Mary Ann Bushey		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 636961	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 → 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36
1908. 1	7 24	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 2	5 30	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 3	5	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 4	5	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36
1909. 1	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 2	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 3	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 4	6	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 61.13
1910. 1	5	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 75
1910. 2	6	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 95.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
				1922. 4	TO JUNE 1922
				1923. 1	5 4
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	

NAME **Bushey Mary J** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **944220** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt A 1st N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 24 1923	Jan 16, 1924			

Died **Feb. 2, 1928**  
 Reported **FEB 10 1928**

Remarks: **Died 2/2 1928 Reimbursement order dated 6/8/28 payable to Mary J. Hesorday, P.O. Box, 194, Bristol, Vt.**

NAME: **Bushey, Octave** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **41688** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. 9th Inf**

Disability: **...**

ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>July 1, 1918</del>	<del>Oct 8, 1918</del>				
		<del>July 1, 1918</del>	<del>Nov 7, 1918</del>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Reissue to correct rate.**

Former Roll No. **1043** | Home:

NAME Mary J Bushey

Certificate No. 944220

Fees none

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	23,280	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHEK					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	25-29						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Cecile Bushey* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *41678*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *24 30 52 50* Remarks: *MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 72.	1911. 1 1 4 72	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1
2 2 6 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 9 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 96	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 6 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 96	4 4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1 12 72	1912. 1 1 4 72	1916. 1 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2 8 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 7 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 133	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 7 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 1 6 72	1913. 1 1 4 72	1917. 1 1 4 72	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1
2 2 9 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 7 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 6 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4
1910. 1 1 12 72	1914. 1 1 4 72	1918. 1 1 4 72	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1
2 2 7 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 6 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 6 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

J. GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

G-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Bushey Palmyre*

**Certificate No.** *398,895* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *William Bushey*

**Service:** *Priv B, 1<sup>st</sup>, N. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12 July 1894</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/4/13 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 15 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>   <i>227 Elm St. Biddeford Me.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

**NAME:** *Bushey, Peter A.*

**Certificate No.** *936,912* | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

**Service:** *Pt D 7 Me V Inf*

**Disability:**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 23, 1923</i>   Reported: <i>DEC 10 1923</i>				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

6-672



NAME: <i>Palmyre Bushey</i>				Certificate No. <i>398.895</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC 1915</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>2310681</i>	1921. 2	<i>4/4/13</i>
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4</i>	1921. 3	<i>Cancelled.</i>
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 4	<i>4</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME		PETER A BUSHEY											
Certificate No.		936912											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	<i>4</i>												
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>												
JULY	<i>4 50</i>												
AUGUST	<i>4 50</i>												
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50</i>												
OCTOBER	<i>4 50</i>												
NOVEMBER	<i>4 50</i>												
DECEMBER	<del><i>4 50</i></del>												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **BUSHEY, PETER A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **936912** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1918.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Regt. No. 7 Me. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	17	<del>FEB 15 1907</del>	<del>APR 1907</del>	INCREASE	19	<del>July 11 1918</del>	MAY 9 1913
REISSUE	15	MAY 17 1912	JUL 25 1912		22	<del>July 7 1917</del>	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4453* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: *Bushey Peter L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1062789* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **JUNE 5, 1920**  
**War with Spain.**

Service: *Pri. 1st Me. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. dis of rectum & dis of liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>				
Reis	18	<i>July 7 1920</i>	<i>Aug 22 1921</i>				

Fees: *M Elliott Waggaman* *dis 20* *Oct 8/1921*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *229* Home: *Richmond* **AUG 29 1921**

NAME: PETER A. BUSHEY				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 936912								
Rate: 19 2750 32 50				Remarks: 50												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	4/12	380	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	
	2	11			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96	
	3	9			3	1			3	4	57		3	4	96	
	4	7			4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96	
	1	9	36		1	7			1	4	57		1	4	96	
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	10	36		1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96
	3	9			3	6	48			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	7			4	4				4	4	57		4	4	96
	1	10			1	4				1	4	57		1	4	96
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	18		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	48			3	Inc. 6365		3	4	150	
	4	9			4	4	57			4	67.50		4	4	150	
	1	5			1	4	57			1	67.50		1	4	150	
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	57		1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	57			3	94.10		3	4	150	
	4	0			4	4	57			4	96		4	4	150	

NAME: Peter L. Bushey				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1062789							
Rate: 18				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	9	4 36
	2				2	1	51		2	4	51		2	10	4 18
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	11	4 18
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	12	4
	1				1	6	51		1	4	51		1	1	4
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	51	1916.	2	4	51	1920.	2	4	51
	3	13	51		3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	7	51		4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51
	1	4	51		1	7	51		1	4	51		1	1	4
1909.	2	8	51	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	4	51
	3	13	51		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	7	51		4				4	4	51		4	4	51
	1	7	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	51
1910.	2	6	51	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	51	1922.	2	4	51
	3	7	51		3		51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	7	51		4		51		4	4	51		4	4	51

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bushey Sophie* DENE

Certificate No. *534442* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Levi Bushey*

Service: *Priv. 1st, 8th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>Dec. 1900</i>	<i>31 May 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>(act Apr. 19, 1908)</i>			
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan 26 1919* Bureau notified: *S.S.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 8-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bushey Taylor* *4879*

Certificate No. *1019841* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *P.F. 82 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>	<i>18 Jan 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Cois.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 26, 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1, 1919</i>					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *Act 4879* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-881

NAME: <i>Sophie Bushey</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>584442</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25 <del>75</del>(8)</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		<del>4 75</del>
	2				2				2	4	36		2		GROUP 3
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61 <sup>13</sup>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Taylor Bushey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1019841</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25 <del>75</del> 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <del>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	36		2	6	75 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	120
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	18	60 <sup>13</sup>	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	1/2 <sup>13</sup>	36		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	120		4	4	150
															GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
															Trans. to Mo. Payment Card





MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

316

END

